The Mary the Follows

GENEALOGY COLLECTION





THE MAUPIN FAMILY

With

Allied Branches

of

Miller, Harris, Martin, Ballard, Michie, Dabney
White, Jarman, Mullins, McKenzie, Adkins,
Waltrip, Jones, Neal, Hall, Rea
families.

Copyright 1962
Nell (Watson) Sherman

Compiled by

Nell (Watson) Sherman (Mrs. Frank J.)
518 Hamilton Ave. Apt. B-2
Peoria, Ill.

LITHOGRAPHED BY TAZEWELL PUBLISHING COMPANY

. Morton, Illinois

1176054

NELL (WATSON) SHERMAN (Mrs. Frank J.)

SPENCER
2
65
70
04
[-7
MARIE
-
"
3
74
વ્ય
-
F
-
Z
NI
04
6
-
MAUP
-
4.3
8
明园
H
S.
3

Daniel Maupin (2)

Gabriel Maupin (2)

Mary Maupin (2)

	Margaret m. Robt. Miller		Daniel John Thos. Eliz. Sallie Polly Jennie Susannah Anna		
	Sam. Rea		Zach Dan And. Thos Robt. Peggy	aousins)	
	Mary m Mulline Mulline	,	John Wm Mathew Rubard Marg. Jane Eliz Mary	(92 first ao	n os
	Jesse m. Lucy Jones & Sara Sweene		Cyrus Nicholas Soh	26)	child deughter Perkley Watson Sherman
	Zach m Eliz. Jarman		Thos. Zach Wm Ambrose Jesse Catherine Frances Eliz.	atante with leet	starts with last of tries Neal. Their as Adkins ried Manay Waltrip ried Mahala Davis married William Emarried Erank J.
	Wm. G. m Mildred White		John Wm G. Thos Amos Ghap.W. Mildred Peggy Lucy Lucy Lucinda Nancy Overton		
	Daniel m. Bliz. Dabney		Daniel Cornelius John Aally Mary Frances Betsy Peggy		My 1 narried arried Adkins Adkins Adkins 1 C. Wats
	John m Frances Dabney & Sara Jennings		Mary Sally Daniel John Cornelius Thos. Wm. Gabriel Robert Jennings Francis Carr Dabney		(1768-1803 garet Neal Gowen Mor James
generation	Thos m. Eliz. Michie	ration	Frances Mirsh Michie Emily Nancy James Fountain Mary Petrick Eliz.J. Jesse		Anna Miller Mar
3rd gene	Gabriel m. Ann Ballard	4th Generation	Thos. Bland Daniel Gabriel Ann David Mathew John Judith Susan Peggy Fanny Ann		

TABLE OF CONTENTS

IntroductionPage	
Traditions	3
Voyage to America	5
Gabriel Maupin 1	11
Gabriel Maupin 11	16
Mary Maupin 11	16
Daniel Maupin 11	17
Section 1	
Gabriel Maupin 111	23
Section 11	
Thomas Maupin 111	25
Section 111	~-
John Maupin 111	31
Section 1V	4.0
Daniel 111	49
Section V	60
William Maupin 111 Section V1	60
Zachariah Maupin 111	61
Section VII	01
Jesse Maupin 111	62
Section VIII	U.
Mary Maupin 111	62
Section 1X	~
Jane Maupin 111	69
Section X	
Margaret Maupin 111	70
•	
Pictures108	114



INTRODUCTION

The story of ones own life is about all any genealogist may add to the history of a family. For further material he is indebted to those who have left records from which he may read, left either by elaborate family trees, a yellow faded letter, or from some mossgrown headstone. Copying from the original data, plus corresponding with many of the family of later date, the author deserves credit alone for the task of compiling these scattered fragaments, putting them in chronological order, thus making a more perfect story of the family.

A great many people have sent me their material. To each of them I am deeply appreciative, even though it is impossible tothank each one.

About thirty years ago I began collecting material on the Maupin Family. The task has been very rewarding, for not only have I been able to know more of the history of my own ancestors, but many new acquaintances have been made which I will treasure forever. Much new material has been brought to light and deserves to be made available to the following generations.

In gathering the material, I was surprised and happy to learn that several members of the family had left very good written records since 1700. Because of the space in time between the writings, with each on recording what he knew at the time, an almost continuous record since then has been possible.

Dr. Socrates Maupin was the earliest historian of the family. He was the first professor of chemistry in Hampden-Sidney College, then later the University of Virginia. He worked on the Maupin History from 1838 to 1871, with the intention of publishing his material when he was accidently killed, at Lynchburg, Virginia in 1871. He was a son of Chapman Maupin, who was third in line from the emigrant Gabriel Maupin. He interviewed many of the older Maupins before they died and personally collected and copied Court records that have since been destroyed by fires during the Civil War. His notes were preserved by his grand daughter Margaret Lewis Maupin, of Baltimore, Md. The first Gabriel Maupin's will was among these saved.

William H. Miller of Richmond, Kentucky, published his History and Genealogies, in 1907. Published by the Transylvania Press, Lexington, Kentucky. One part V was written on the Maupin family, as they were an allied branch of the Miller family. He gathered his material without knowing of Dr. Socrates Maupins previous work, but collected most of his history from the Kentucky branches of the family. There united notes form an almost complete genealogy for four or five generations.

Mr. Boyce Miller of Charleston, West Virginia did extensive research in counties where Mr. Miller and Dr. Maupin families had lived. He exchanged this work with Mr. Eugene Maupin.

Mr. Charles Smith Maupin of Oklahoma City furnished much information to the late Mr. Eugene Maupin. He had as his teacher of family history, Mary Graves Spencer Maupin, his grandmother, who knew personally all the older Maupins of Albemarle back to and

including old Daniel Maupin, son of the immigrant, Gabriel Maupin.

Lir. Eugene Maupin was the editor of two newspapers in Misscuri before he became connected with the publicity department of the office of State Auditor, Jefferson City, Missouri. He and his wife had collected much new material on the Maupin family. During world war 1, he collected what facts he could while in Trance. It was his intention to publish his work on the Maupin family, but was stopped by his untimely death.

I became acquainted with Mr. Eugene Maupin in 1929, and we exchanged a great deal of work. He had sent me the first chapters of his book, and told me to use it in any way I wished, with the hope that the work would be continued.

Gabriel Maupin, the immigrant to America was the father of ten children. I am descended from his last grand daughter, Margaret (Peggy) Maupin who married Robert miller. This part of the line has never been recorded and will be the new part that will take its place with the records left by those who proceeded me.

When one realizes that a single name or date may have taken months to find and taken dozens of letters of inquiry, they will appreciate the tediousness of the task of compiling a family history and will excuse the slenderness of some information, or any errors that may have occured.

Therefore, in order to show as much of the complete picture as possible, I have drawn from the works of all those who have left these records before me, and added the records of the last daughter. I have felt a close tie of kinship and friendship with those Maupins whom I have meet and with whom I have corresponded and I feel that I know those of past generations into whose lives I have dipped and whose joys, sorrows and ambitions I have, to a certain extent, appreciated. To one can know our family without accurring a great pride of family ancestry.

TRADITIONS

(Written by Eugene Maupin)

Inke most of the early families who emigrated to Virginia early in the history of that state, the Maupin family has many traditions of its history in France.

There is a tradition that has to do with a Maupin who fought in the Crusades, probably the African Crusade of King Louis of France. He seems to have been a free lance fighter, lending his sword first to the King of Aaragon, now to the King of Nevarre. No authentic record can be found of his family.

The first written record we have concerning the family are those dealing with FIRMIN LE MAPUIN, squire of Bouraque in Navarre. His wife was JEANNE D'ALBISSE, and he was a member of parliament about the middle of the 16th century. Traditions says he had a son, AMBROSE, and a daughter GENEVIVE. There is a record of the marriage of this daughter, Genevieve le Maupin, to JOHN DE POUSSEMOTHE, which took place at Paris, France, Sept. 30th, 1549. de Poussemothe was of an old family in the kingdom of Navarre. Henri of that name was made a chevelier by letters patent from the king in the year 1367. John, husband of Genevieve le Maupin, was lord of Salajuzan, Chenoust and Montbruseul, and a son of this couple, Pierre, was lord of Chenoust and Count Granville.

And now tradition takes over the written record. AMBROSE DE MAUPIN, according to these traditions, had a son AMOS MAUPIN, who is supposed to have been the father of Gabriel Maupin, our immigrant ancestor.

The Maupins were of the Huguenots and took the part of the leaders of Navarre in their wars against the Catholic kings of France.

Ambrose le Maupin is said to have married a kinswoman of Conde and to have fought along side of the great champion of French Protestantism.

Gabriel Maupin was born in Novarre about 1651, so the traditions of the family say. He was an officier in the army of Bearn. As the Catholics gained the supremacy in France, Moupin retired to England along with thousands of other French refugees. In England, he married Marie Spencer, day hter of Earl Spencer.

Another legend of the family says that dabriel met and became the great friend of addison, the Daglish essayist. This friendship left its mark on the family of this day as can be noted by the number of the men of the family bearing the name of Addison.

Returning to his home in France, Gabriel and his wife again found themselves in precarious circumstances owing to the continued trouble between Catholics and Huguenot. Finally, thru the loyalty of his forester, William Via, Maupin learned that he and his friends were to be assassinated on a certain night. Hastily gathering together a little band of those whose lives were in danger, they made their way to a port (said to have been Nantes) and once more embarked for England.

His eldest son, Gabriel, was a babe in arms during this flight from the old French home. The date of this flight to England is given as 1698. The French king promptly confiscated the estates of Maupin.

Spencer, the father-inlaw of Maurin, was very much interested in

the Virginia colony. He persuaded Gabriel to cast his lot with the other French who were going to the new world to start life anew. So after less than two years stay in England, the Maupins, accompanied by other Huguenot families, set sail in the ship, Nassau, for Virginia. A second son, Daniel, had been born during the stay in England. Three small children accompanied Gabriel and his wife to America. From these three children are descended the large Maupin family now scattered thoughout practically every state in the U.S.

Owing to a change in the calendar at about this period, there is some confussion as to the date of the birth of Daniel Maupin, younger son of Gabriel Maupin, however, the date is usually given as 1700.

And now with the emigration to Virginia, the records of the family emerge from the clouds of legend and tradition and become authentic and trustworthy.

Chart

Firman le Maupin Squire of Bouraque. Was a member of Parliment. Wife Jeanne d'Albisse d. 6-9-1572. b. They had 2 children

- Genevieve Maupin. m. in Paris 9-30-1549 to John Poussmothe. He was Lord of Salajuzan Chenoust 1. and Monthrusend.
 - They had 1 son Pierre Maupin -- Lord of Chenoust, & Count Granville
- Ambrose Maupin b about 1600. Married a kinswoman of Conde, gr. d. of King Anthony of Navarre.
 They had a son
 - Amos Maupin who married
 - Gabriel Maupin (General) b. 1651 in France. He was an Officier in the Army of Bearn. Married

Marie Spencer, d. of Earl Spencer of England.

They had 3 children

1. Gabriel married Judith Page & Mary Saunders

2. Daniel married Margaret Via.

3. Mary married Jacob Pressnel

(Gabriel Maupin & Mary Saunders had Note: 1. Capt. Gabriel Maupin, b. 2-12-1737, who d. 11-10-1800. He was in Revolution. 2. Mary Maupin

Mary Maupin & Jacob Pressnel, of Jamestown, Va. Had: Daniel, Jacob, a Gabriel, James ...
Jacob Pressnel was a soldier in the Revolution.

The original papers pretaining to the voyage of the LeNassau from England to Virginia are in the Bodlein Library in England. They were bequeathed to them by Rawlinson, the collector, who had them from the estate of Dr. Daniel Coxe, who was court physician to Queen Anne and was the principal promoter of the Huguenot emigration to America. The papers are bound in vellum and are endorsed "Original Papers Relating To the French Plantations in the West Indies". They have the original signature of Dionisius Wright, Secretary to the Council in Virginia at the time of Governor Francis Nicholson.

The following extracts are worded as given in the original manuscripts.

"This chart party, Indented-made the third day of Dec., Anno Domini, 1700, and in the twelfth years of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, William the Third, King of Eng. Etc., between Sir William Phipard of the town of Pool, in the County of Dorset, Knight, owner of the Ship called the Nassau of Pool, of the burthen of ffive hundred Tuns or thereabouts, now in the River of Thames, of the one part, and Moses Jaquean, Isaac Bellet, Mathew Perodin, Abraham Perodin, Peter Bouvot, and John Hamilton, all of London, Merchants, of the other part, witnesseth, that (for the consideration hereunder mentioned) the said owner doth hereby for himself, his Executors and admthe said owner doth hereby for himself, his Executors and administrator, covenant and grant and agree to and with, the said Moses Jaquean, eto--That by the fifth day of this Instant, Month of December, the said ship shall, at the said owner's charge, be fitted and equipped with all stores requisite for the voyage hereunder mentioned; and also at like cost and charges be vitualled for carrying passengers hereunder mentioned to James Towne, in Virginia, with the same sort of provision as those for the ship's company, and that the said ship shall, by the said fifth day of December, be fitted, and have fitted, and made ready, convenient lodgings or cabbins for the said passengers, for two in each apartment, or with hammocks to hold and carry at least 150 in number, and shall stay at or near Blackwall three days after the said fifth of December, to receive and take in all such ffrench Passengers, with their receive and take in all such ffrench Passengers, with their apparell and household goods----or so many of them as she may conveniently carry, and with them, or as many of them as may be willing to goe, shall then, as wind and weather permit, salie and make the best of her way directly unto James Towne, in and make the best of her way directly unto James Towne, in Virginia, to the usuall place of Ships unlading there, and then sett and carry on shoar all the said passengers, with their said goods brought thither, and so end her said employment, the dangers of the seas and enemyees always expected; it is agreed, that, although it is mentioned that the passengers shall have the same allowance as the Ship's Company, it is understood the intent and meaning of the said parties y't they shall have the allowance as followeth: every passenger above the age of six years, to have seven pounds of bread every week, and to a mess, 8 passengers in a mess, and to have 2 peeces of Porke at two pounds each peece five days in a weeke with pease; and at any time it shall happen that they are not willing that the kettle should be boyled or by bad weather cannot. In any such case every passenger shall have one pound of cheese every such day. And such children as are under six years of age to have such allowance of flower, oatmeal, fruit, sugar and butter as the overseers of them shall judge convenient.

Sealed and Del'v'd being first duly stamped in the presence of John Clarke, Geo. Wharton, W. Boteler, Notaries.

M. Jawuean (s) M. Perodin (s) John Hamilton (s) L. Bellet (s) Peter Bouvot (s)

This is a true copy of ye originall, which after comparing, I attest; London, the fourth of December 1700. W. Boteler, Not. Pub. Dec. 15, 1700.

Dec. ye third 1700. Received of Messirs, Moses Jaquean, Isaac Bettet, Matthew Perodin, Abraham Perodin, Peter Bouvot and John Hamilton ye summe of 892 pounds, ten shillings in full, for passages of 197 French Passengers to James Towne, in Virginia.

Rec'd: Will Phippard.
Witnesses: John Clarke, Wm Boteler Geo. Marton.
Dionisius Wright (Signed) "

We know from our family traditions that the voyage of the Nassau was a very stormy one. Records show that the Nassau was three months making the voyage so we know that the kettle could not be boyled for many days at a time, leaving our ancestors without their beefe, porke and pease, with only one pound of cheese per day.

ever made the landing, 261 years ago. One tradition handed down in the family says that the ship Nassau sprung a leak a few days off the Virginia coast, or, as some say, was rammed by a gigantic fish. The pumps were manned and effort made to clear the hold of water but to no avail and finally the crew and passengers were exausted and guit the pumps in despair. The Rev. M. Latane and Gen. Maupin offered up prayers to the God of the seas and the storm and soon the waters ceased to rise in the ship. The pumps were once more put to work and soon the ship was freed of the water. The leak was patched or boxed over on the inside and the ship made its way to the York hiver. It yorktown the leak was investigated and a huge fish was found securley wedged in the broken plank.

All Maupins firmly believe this tradition so reverently handed down through these years and no matter what their religion or creed this is one miracle that they all accept.

They Land at Yorktown

There are, also, old Virginia records still extant showing how Gabriel Laupin and his wife were examined by the church authorities of the colony before they were allowed to land and their Huguenot orthodoxy is attested by these aged records.

A VIRGINIA COUNCIL MEETING

AT A COUNCIL HELD AT THE HONORABLE MR. AUDITOR BYRD'S March 8th, 1700

PRESENT: His Excellency in Council

ORDERED, that a proclamation issue to the severall countyes of this, his majesty's Colony and Domination of Virginia, requiring ye Burgesses of each respective countye to call in the Briefs, with the subscription and Donation given to the reliefe of the Frence Protestant Refugees, and that they return on account thereof to the hon'ble Mr. Auditor Byrd and Benjamin Harrison, who are appointed to distribute the same.

whereas, severall ffrench Protestant Refugees are lately arrived in the York River in the Nassua, Capt. Tragian, Comm'r, concerning which his Excellency have received no particular intelligence of Commands from his most sacred Majesty, save only a letter in the quality of a minister and one concerning one Mr. Latane, who comes in the quality of a minister and one other letter from Mr. Blaithwayte concerning on John Boyer, a French Gentleman; and the aforesaid ffrench Refugees making no application nor proposals in the government in their own behalf, His Excellency and Council find means for their support.

Do therefore order that such and so many of them as are willing to go to inhabit at Manakintowne where severall ffrench are already settled, may and shall receive relief from the Contributions --- so many of them as are not willing to go thither be Lycenced and permitted to disperse themselves among the inhabitants of this country.

Note:

From the above document it is proved that the Maupins arrived in America, as early as March 1700.

Instead of landing at Jamestown, Va. the Massau did land at Yorktown, regardless of the wording of the charter.

It is certain that this is the same boat that the Maupin's came in, as it speaks of the minister Latene, and from a list of the passengers which follows.

The Maupins did not remain at Yorktown but made their way to Milliamsburg where they made their home and in this place first of the Maupin family in America lies buried. On the Duke of Gloucester street, near the old "Powder Horn" in williamsburg, stands an old house built inthe style of the period, of English bricks, that is pointed out as the home built by Gabriel Maupin, the immigrant. It may be true and that he lived here, for he was in charge of the local Colonial arsenal at one period of his life and it is probable that this arsenal was on the site of the "Powder Horn", but his grandson, Capt. Gabriel Maupin, commanded at this famous old arsenal during the Revolution and it is likely that it was his home instead of his grandfather's although he may gotten by inheritance from the first Jabriel.

A PARTIAL LIST OF THE PASSENGERS ABROAD THE NASSAU Landed first at Yorktown, then Williamsburg, Va. 1700

Rolle Des Francois, Susses, Genevois, Alemans, et Flamans embarques Dam le Navire Namme Le Nasseau pour aller a la Virginie. Mons'r Latane Ministree, Madame sa femme un enfan unne Servante. Daniel Praban, sa femme, 3 enfans, 1 garcon. Jean Pierre Gargean, sa femme, three enfans Jacob Amonet, sa femme 3 enfans
Paul Papin, Jeane Leroy, Jacques Lasaze, Jean Dubroq
Catherine Basel, ne fille---- Ester Lefebre Ester Martin un enfan----ffrancois Ribot Joseph Molinie, sa femme ---- Leon Auguste Chareitie, sa femme Jean Barachin, sa femme----Joseph Callau, sa femme.
Jean Dauphin, Jeane Bellin, Marguerite Gautie, Marie Mallet, Thos Dennelle----Jacques Macan, et sa femme.

Jean Thomas et sa femme----Jean Robert, sa femme & une fille Alexander Madbuy --- Noel Richemon, sa femme Jean ffonielle, and sa femme --- Estienne Bocar, sa femme and 2 enfans Jacques ffadot
GABRIEL MAUPIN -SA FEMME AND THREE ENFANS Jacob Sponge and sa femme --- Ester Duncan, Jaques, Hernon, Jean Chaperon, ffrancois Felsau, Jean Prain Francois Gonfan, sa femme and sa fille Jean Belloe, Alexander Vallan, Daniel Duval, Corneille Prampain Paul Leroy, and sa femme --- ffrancois Charpentier and sa femme Isaac Bon viller, Issac de Hay, Abraham Cury, Charles Charier. Henry Collie, sa femme et un enfan. Daniel Duchemin and sa femme Daniel Gueran, sa femme and four enfans Jean Solie, sa femme and three enfans Jean Pasteur Charles Pasteur and sa femme Jean Pasteur Madame Herbert, f demoiselles sa filles By the Dupuy Jacob Aigle Elizabeth Morel Pierre des Maizeuz Jean Velas Lorange, sa femme and un enfan Jean Egarnae Pierre Gureaux Anthoine Lalorie Matthieu Bonsergent et sa ramme Bernard Lanusse and sa femme Jean Surin Jacques Lemarchand Melkier de Vallons Joseph Berrard and sa femme Jean Olmier --- Estienne Cheneau and sa feme Charles Parmatie Emanuel Langlade



(NOW) THE MARKET SQUARE TAVERN

A Brief and True Report for the Traveller Concerning Williamsburg in Virginia. p. 161-162 by Rutherfoord Goodwin.

The land upon which this buildings stands was leased by the City of Williamsburg to John Dixon in 1749. He erected a building upon it and leased it to a Wig-maker, Robert Lyons.

Lyons bought the lease and later sold to Thomas Craig, a tailor. Craig enlarged the building and opened a Public House.

In 1771, GABRIEL MAUPIN acquired the Tavern and, having again enlarge it, announced "the best entertainment and accomodations."

Maupin was a versatile man. In addition to his duties as Innkeeper, he operated a business in Saddlery and harness-making. He also served as Keeper of the Powder Magazine nerby and repaired arms. In 1775 he became the prophet of a vogue which prevailed after the Revolution by christening his son George Washington Maupin.

The popularity of Maupin's Tavern was evidenced by its surviving the depression which followed the Revolution and the removal of the seat of Government. In 1802 Maupin sold his less and buildings to Peter Rob Deneufville, a Frenchman who had come to Virginia with Lafayette. In 1842 the building was damaged by fire, but was repaired and continued in use as a tavern up to the time of the restoration. In its restored state, it continues to serve as a Public House upon the Market Square.

Department of Research and Record Colonial Williamsburg, Inc. January 7, 1939



OLD POWDER HORN, WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

A Brief and True Report for the Traveller Concerning Williamsburg in Virginia. P. 160-161 by Rutherfoord Goodwin.

This Magazine for the storing of "All Arms, Gun-Powder, and Ammunition, now in the Colony, belonging to the "King", was built in 1714; the entire undertaking being left by the assembly to the direction and discretion of Governor Spotswood.

The removal of the powder from this building, at the command of Lord Dunmore, in the early morning hours of April 20th, 1775, precipitated the outbreak of the Revolution in Virginia. It is interesting, if not significant, that this outbreak occured on the day after the battle of Lexington in Massachusetts.

After the Revolution the Magazine was converted into a Market House. Subsequently it served as a Baptist Meeting House on Sundays, and as a Dancing School on week-days. During the war between the States it was returned again to service as an Arsenal.

Following the War it was used as a Libery Stable. It was rescued from this use and from impending destruction by the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Although the building was restored by Colonial Williamsburg, Incorporated; it continues in the Possession of the Association, by which it is opened for inspection.

Department of Research and Record Colonial Williamsburg, Inc. January 7, 1939

GABRIEL MAUPIN, SR.

First of the family in America

GABRIEL MAUPIN, Sr. 1
Son of Amos Maupin, grandson of Ambrose Maupin, great grandson of Firman le Maupin (see chart p. 4). Born in Bas Pyrennes, France, about the middle of the 17th century 1651. Died in Williamsburg, Virginia in 1720. Dr. Socrates Maupin gives the following account of him: "Gabriel Maupin, a Huguenot, fled from France with his wife Marie and one son to England, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. They remained in England about a year, during which time another son Daniel was born. In 1700 they came to Jamestown Virginia---"

They came in the ship Nassau (see p. 5) and landed in Yorktown, Virginia. The family did not remain there long, but made their was to Williamsburg where they made their home, and where Gabriel Maupin Sr. lies buried with his wife. They lived on the Duke of Gloucester street, near the old "Powder Horn", in an old house built of English

bricks.

He served and received his title in the army of Bern. After coming to Williamsburg he was made commandant of the Williamsburg Arsenal, called the "Powder Horn" pro-bably because of his military service in the army of Navarre.

Gam. Gabriel Maupin died early in the year 1720 and he named his wife, Mary (Marie), as executrix of the will. long she survived her husband is unknown. Gabriel's old family Bible, with records written in French, and some of his old furniture were in the possession of his family just prior to the Civil War. No trace can be found of them at present and it may be that they were lost during those turbulent days. The will was destroyed by the fire in Richmond, the third and fourth of April, 1865, following the exacuation of the capital of the Confederacy by Gen. Lee. However, Dr. Socrates Maupin had found and copied the will about 1850. His affidavit is as follows: "The subscriber copied the will codicil, etc., from the records of the General Court at Richmond about twenty years ago, said records were then deposited in the state court house on the southeast corner of Capitol Square, and remained there till the disastrious conflagration of the third and fourth of April 1865, when they were destroyed by fire together with the building."

Will of Gabriel Maupin

"In the name of God, Amen. The second of Sept. 1719. I Gabriel Maupin, of Williamsburg, being sick in body but of a sound mind and memory, praise be God for the same, do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following: -- and first I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth to be decently buried according to the discretion of my executrix hereafter named, and as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and dispose of the same in the

following manner and form: --first I will that my debts be truly paid. Item, 1, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Maupin, fifty pounds current money to be paid her at the decease of my loving wife, Mary Maupin, --Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Mary Maupin, the dwelling house and lot wherein I now dwell, during her natural life and at her decease I appoint my two sons, Daniel Maupin and Gabriel Maupin, or the survivor of them, to sell the same to the highest bidder at public sale and the proceeds therof I give to equally divided amongst my aforesaid three children and their heirs, --Item, all of the rest of my estate of whatever nature or quality seever, I give to be equally divided amongst my wife, Mary, and my aforesaid three children, but my children's part not be paid until the decease of my loving wife, aforesaid. Lastly, do I appoint my loving wife, Mary Maupin, my whole and sole executrix of this my last Will and Testament, revoking all former wills and testaments and allowing this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness wherof I have herunto set my hand and affixed my seal this day and year aforesaid

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Gabriel
Maupin (the words "or the survivor of them" and "I give" being first
underlined) to be his last will and testament in the presence of us
the subscribers.

Christo. Smith Richard Brand. William Thorpe

Codicil to the Will of Gabriel Maupin

Pupon mature consideration I have thought fit to alter some parts of my will (vis) instead of dividing my estate equally among my children according to my last two paragraphs of the will, I give to each of my sons (viz): Daniel and Gabriel, ten pounds current money, to be paid to them after the decease of my loving wife, Mary Maupin -v- All the rest of my estate, both real and personal, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife, and her heirs forever, revoking whatever is contrary to this devise in any part of my will. In witness wherof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of Dec., 1719.

Gabriel Maupin (Seal)
Witness: Joseph Sutton John Davis, Christo. Smith.

Virginia SS: At a General court held at the Capitol, April 30, 1720, this will of Gabriel Maupin, dec'd, was this day proved in open court by the oaths of Richard Brand and William Thorp, two of the widnesses to it, and the Codicil thereunto annexed by the oaths of Joseph Sutton and John Davis, two of the witnesses to the same, Mary Maupin, the executrix, having made oath to the said will and and codicil according to law.

and codicil according to law.

Teste. C.C. Thatcher, Clk. of Gen'l Court
Truly Worded. Teste. C.C. Thatcher, C.G.C.

"In obedience to an order of the Hon'ble ye Gen'l Court dated May 23, 1720, we the subscribers, being first sworn before John Clayton, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for James County, have appraised the estate of Gabriel Maupin, dec'd, amounting to one hundred and forty-five pounds, seven shillings and seven pence current money, of which pursuant to the said order, we made this report under our hands the day and year above mentioned."

Edward Ripping Joseph Davenport Richard Brand.

Virginia S. S. At a Gen. Court held at the Capitol, Oct. 18, 1720, Mary Maupin, executrix of the will of Gabriel Maupin, dec'd presented this inventory and appraisment of the estate of the said dec'd and it was admitted to record.

Teste. C. C. Thatcher, Clerk of General Court Truly worded, C. C. Thatcher, C. G. C. Teste.

Other items concerning life of Gabriel Maupin 1

- Tyler's "Williamsburg"--p. 34 "Among the inn keepers, the most prominent were Mrs. Mary Luke, widow of John Luke, formerly collector of the Customs for the lower district of the James River: Gabriel Maupin and Jean Marot--the last two being Huguenot settlers in Virginia in 1700."
- P. 246 Same "The annual meeting of the lodge, at which accounts were settled and officiers elected, was on the feast day of St. John the Baptist. Then the lodge was well attended and the items in the accounts for sugar, rum and brandy seem to indicate that there were merry hours spent in the tavern of Gabriel Maupin where the members meet to dine on such occasions."
 - P. 493 Vol. 111 "Executive Journal of the Council of Colonial Virginia gives this reference to Maupin's tavern: "Dec. 1, 1718 Present: The Governor, Edmund Jennings, Robert Carter, James Blair, Phillip Ludwell, Wm Cooke and Man Page, Esquirs."
 - Ordered that there be paid to Gabriel Maupin the sum of one pound, two shillings, six pence out of his Majesty's revenue of two s per hhd & c. It being for the diet and accomodation of a Cattaba Indian Woman during the time she staid in Williamsburg waiting for the opportunity to be sent home to her nation."
- From the same source, Vol. 1 page 411 "April 18, 1705, Present:

 His Excellency Francis Nicholson, Esq. John Lightfoot, Robt.
 Carter, John Curtis, Phillip Ludwell, William Bassett, Henry
 Duke, John Smith, John Lewis, Esq. "A petition of Joseph Chesmeson and a petition of Jean de Jannal, Gabriel Maupin, Jean
 Delaune, Jean James Veillon, and John Guy Rey praying for naturalization were read and referred to ye consideration of the
 House of Burgesses."
- William & Mary College Quarterly Vol. 1. p. 14 Information on a list of the members of the Masonic Lodge, which meet in the Inn owned by Gabriel Maupin is given. Extract from p. 14. "In the next submitted list of members of the Lodge, during the period covered by the Treasurer's book, probably nothing will be more striking to the casual examiner than the close connection of the Lodge with this College. Many of the members of the Lodge were identified as students of the College, and probably, there were many other students members of the Lodge, whose names do not appear in the fragmentary roll of the College catalogue. Of the members of the faculty during this period, five were Masons in regular attendance on the Lodge: President James Madison, Robt. Andrews, Rev. John Dixon, Charles Bellini, and Beverly Randolph, Gov. of Va.; Thomas Mathews, Grand Master; Henry Tazwell, St. Geo. Tucker, James Innis, the Galts, and scores of others, etc."

Before leaving the records of Gabriel Maupin 1, I want to report on what I could find concerning the mother who it was said was the grandaughter of King Anthony of Navarre. This would the Maupin lineage into a King line, if proven. Many of the old records are lost, but it is my belief, that Henry IV of Navarre, had as his mistress, Gabrielle de Estrees, 3rd daughter of Antoine De Estrees. She was born in 1571 and died April 10, 1599 in Paris, France. She meet Henry in 1590. He made her Marquise de Monceaux, Duchesse de Beaufort and Marquise de Monceaux. At the time of her death she was preparing to be made Queen, after his divorce.

This represented one of the great love stories in French History. Blair says: "The king's next attachment was the most lasting and the most celebrated of his life. Its object was the beautiful Gabrielle de Estrees, whose name lives enshrined in French poetry and song as "Lacharmante Gabrielle" Henry said that he would rather win her than twelve battles and the graceful farewell he addressed to her outlived the monarchy, and remains to-day one of the most popular songs of France:

"Charmando Gabrielle,
Je vous fais mes adieu;
La gloire, qui m'appelle,
M'eloigne de vos yeux.
Tantale departie!
Malheureux jour!
Que ne suix-je-sans vie
Ou sans amour?

They had six children. Cesar duc de Vendome (1594-1665)
Catherine Henriette (1596-1663), Alexandre Chevalier de Vendome (1594-1629), Louis duc de Mercoeur, pius de Vendome (1612-1669)
Elizabeth 1614-1664), Francois Gaston du de Beaufort (1616-1669).

The male lines of these children have been followed down in the history of Navarre, but I was unable to find much about the female line. It is my hope that some future historian may establish this fact, for I believe that Gabriel Maupin Sr. was the grandson of Henry of Navarre and Gabrielle de Estrees.

Wife of Gabriel Maupin Sr. 1.

MARIE SPENCER

Daughter of Earl Spencer, an English nobleman. She survived her husband, as seen by his will.

From older members of the family we know that her father was very much interested in the Virginia colony. He persuaded Gabriel Maupin to cast his lot with the other French Huguenot families, who set sail in the ship, Nassau, to come to the new country, Virginia.

NOTES ON THE SPENCER FAMILY

The Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 11, p. 33 says:

Robert Spencer of South Mylls in Com Bedford married Anne, d. & heire of Peck, of Cople in Bedfordshire, Eng.
Their son

John Spencer of Pattenham, in Com. Bedford married

Anne, dau. & heir of Arnold of Sucors, Com. Huntington

Their son

Thomas Spencer of Cople in Bedfford married Anne, Dan of Robt. Bulkley of Burgate in Com. Southampton Their son

Robert Spencer of Cople, Esquire married Rhose, dau. of Cokain of Cokain Hatley, Co. Bedf.

Their son of Cople Nicholas Spencer married Mary, Dua. of Thomas Elmes of Lylford Co. Northampton Their son

Nicholas Spencer of Cople, Esq. Living in 1636. m. Mary Gostwook, d. of Willington, Co. Bedford Knt & Bart. Their son & daughters:
William Spencer -- b. 1632

Nicholas Spencer b. d. in Va. 2-23-1689

From a reference in the Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. 2
p. 34, we learn that he was a merchant in London
In 1669, in Westomreland Co. Va. was a power
of attorney from Nicholas Hayward of Londonwhich probably shows the time of his coming to
Va. He was a member of Committee of the Asso. of Northern Neck-4Northumberland Records 1667) Was a Member of House of Burgess (1666-76), Hening 11-253. From 1675-76 he was appointed one of the Commissioners for employing friendly Indians in war against the hostile tribes. He was appointed Secretary of State 1678, and again 1680 and 1685. He was President of the Council in 1685 and was acting Governor from Sept. 1683 to April 1684.

By the death of his brothers, he was the only surviving son of his father at his death, and succeeded to all the estates in Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire. Before July 8, 1666

he married

Frances Mottrom, d. of Col. John Mottrom of Northumberland. Reference from William & Mary Quarterly, p. 56-57 says: "Frances Mottrom, 2nd dau. of Col. John Mottrom, married Hon.
Nicholas Spencer, Esq., before 1663. His family was one of dignity and extensive estates in England, and in the Va. Mag. 11:33 is an account of his pedigree back to Robert Spencer-"

This article, which was possibly written by Dr. Socrates Maunin said that he believed

by Dr. Socrates Maupin said that he believed that one of his younger brothers came to Va. and settled in Surry County, at the head of Crouches Creek. In a deposition, in 1666, Robert Spencer gave his age as about 30 years.

Michael Spencer

Robert Spencer b. about 1636-40 m. Eliz White 4.

Edward Spencer 5.

Mary Spencer (Marie) believed to have been the wife of GENERAL GABRIEL MAUPIN, the first to come to Va.

CHILDREN OF GABRIEL MAUPIN 1, and MARIE SPENCER

3 Children

- Born in England in 1698. Died in Williamsburg, Va. in 1743. He owned the home of his father after the death of his mother and at his death it became the property of his son Gabriel 3. He married ? Had:
 - 1. Gabriel Maupin 3. Born 2-12-1737 in Va. and died 11-10-1800. He was a captain in the American Revolution and commanded the arsenal at Williamsburg. He was married twice. First wife: Judith Page

Mrs. Mary Saunders (2nd wife) widow of Robt Saunders.
They had:

- 1. Gabriel Maupin 4. He was killed by the Indians but was given a grant of land in Kentucky for his Va. service.
- 2. Mary Maupin 3 (dau. of Gabriel 2.)
- B. Mary Maupin 2 (dau. of Gabriel 1.) married

 Jacob Pressnel of Jamestown, Va.

 They seemed to have lived near Jamestown all of their lives. He was a French Huguenot, who had come to Maryland and thence to Virginia seeking a home among his kind.

They had 4 children

- 1. James Pressnel 3 married Ann Daniel in Middlesex

 County, Va. and reared a large family. The Pressnels became widely scattered over the southern
 states, but few, if any, remaining in Virginia
 after the second generation. Whether Mary (Maupin)
 and Jacob Pressnel followed their children to the
 Carolinas in their old or lie buried in the old
 yard at Jamestown is a question that will probably
 never be answered.
- 2. Daniel Pressnel 3
- 3. Jacob Pressnel 3
- 4. Gabriel Pressnel 3
- C. Daniel Maupin 2 (son of Gabriell 1) married Margaret Via.

Anyone interested in the family of Daniel Maupin 2, and his wife should read the complete chapter on the Maupin family given in the History and Genealogy of the Miller family, by W. Ha Miller. To his records I have added notes taken from Dr. Socrates Maupin, and added some new material. See next page.

C. DANIEL MAUPIN, SENIOR 2(son of Gabriel Maupin 1)

Born in France about 1699 or 1700, and died 1788 in Va.

After the death of his father he moved to Honover
County, but few records available for this part of his
life. We know that all of his children, excepting the
oldest were born there and two of his sons, John and
Daniel, found wives in Hanover, marrying sisters—the
former, Frances Dabney, and the latter Elizabeth.

The next extant record of Daniel Maupin, Sr. is found in the Virginia Land Grant Register, book 31, page 652. Here we find a grant to him of 1188 acres of land on Moorman's River in Albemarle County. The date of this grant was Sept. 20, 1745. He did not occupy this land immediately and Dr. Maupin gives the date of his arrival in Albemarle as 1749 but it is likely that he located in the county in 1747 as he purchased about 320 acres, including a dwelling house, from Thomas Moorman in that year. Moorman was the first settler in that part of the country and was the original patentee of the land whereon the old home of Daniel Maupin was located, near the present site of Whitehall and on Moorman's River.

When Daniel Maupin moved from Hanover to Albemarle he found the latter county on the frontier of white settlement. The county had just been been organized and contained about 4,000 inhabitants, black and white, but these settlers were not all within the present confines of Albemarle for at that date Albemarle included Buckingham, Amherst, Nelson, Fluvanna and parts of Appotomax and Campbell. The settlers on Moorman's River had to make long, disagreeable journies to the James in order to reach their supplies and it was not until eighteen years after the settlement of Daniel Maupin in Albemarle that Charlottesville was laid out.

Schools and churches were not to be found for several years and the schools, when they did come, were of a very primary nature. It is believed that the first Methodist church of the county was built on the lands of Daniel Maupin Sr. about 1700 or 1771. There is little certainty of this but it is known that the next Methodist church of the vicinity was located on his farm and was known as Maupin's Meeting House. This was the predecessor of the Mt. Moriah church which stands on a lot deeded by old Daniel's grandson, "Saddler" Daniel Maupin. Whitehall was first known as Maupin's Store and was owned by a William Maupin but which William would be hard to say.

ANBURY'S DESCRIPTION OF ALBEMARLE

During the Revolution some of the British troops captured at Saratoga were sent to Albemarle to be held until paroled or until the end of the war. Their barracks were not far from the home of Daniel Maupon. One of the British officers, a Thomas Anbury, published a series of letters concerning this period of confinement in Albemarle Co. In this way we get a contemporary picture of the times and cus-

toms, of the country in general as they were shortly before the death of old Daniel in 1788. Anbury was an enemy of our country and we may expect to find his descriptions overdrawn to our fore-father's detriment but, allowing for this, we may see Albemarle, the cradle of the Maupin Family, as it was some one hundred seventy five years ago.

Says Anbury, "On our arrival in Charlottesville, no pen can describe the scene of misery and confusion that ensued; the officers of the first and second brigades were in town and our arrival added to the distress. This famous place we had hears so much about, consisted only of a courthouse, one tavern, and about a dozen houses, all of which were crowded with officiers." Describing the bridges of the country, he says, "They are terrific, being only some old rough logs laid across beams without any safeguards on either side."

He writes that the place where he was quartered was on an eminence commanding a prospect of thirty miles. The face of the country appeared as an immense forest, interspersed with plantations, for or five miles apert. He adds further, "The plantations are scattered here and there over the land, which is thickly covered with timber. On these there is a dwelling house in the center, with kitchen, smoke-house, and other out houses detached, and from various building each plantation has the appearance of a small village. At some little distance from the houses are peach and apple orchards, and scattered over the plantation are negro huts, and tobacco barns which are large and built of wood for the cure of that article. The houses are most of them built of wood, the roof being covered with shingles, and not always lathed and plastered within; only those of the better sort are finished in that manner and painted on the butside; the chimneys are often of brick but the generality of them are wood, coated with clay; the windows of the better sort are glazed, the rest have only wooden shutters.

"All taverns consist of a little house placed in a solitary situation in the middle of the woods. The entertainment there is very poor indeed; you are seldom able to produce other fare than eggs and bacon, with Indian hoe-cake. The only liquors are peach brandy and whiskey. A majority of the inhabitants are, however, hospitable, generous and friendls; but for want of proper know-ledge of the world, and a good education as well as from their continual intercourse with their slaves, over whom they are accustomed to tyrannize, with all their good qualities they are rude, fercious and haughty, much addicted to gaming and dissipation, particularly horse racing and cock fighting. In short, they form a most unaccountable combination of qualities, directly opposite and contradictory, many having them strangely blended with the best and worst of principles, many possessing elegant accomplishments and savage brutalities; and not withstanding all this inconsistancy of character, numbers are valuable members of the community and very few deficient in intellectual faculties.

"Inother class, a lower class, altho rude, illiberal and noisy with a turbulent disposition, are generous, kind and hospitable, we imagine there is some peculiarity in the climate of Va. that renders all classes so hospitable in disposition."

This picture, drawn by the pen of this British prisoner, gives us an insight into the lives and customs of those early days and perhaps explains many of the traits and customs of the descendants of those pioneers of Albemarle of over a century ago.

THE LIFE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS

From yet another source we may gather a few ideas of life in the days of Daniel Maupin, Sr. Charles Brown of Albemarle tells of those times in a letter written in 1848. His grandfather was Benj. Brown of Brown's Cove and a neighbor of Daniel Maupin, settling in the country at about the same time. The wife of Benj. Brown was a niece of Margaret Via, wife of Daniel Maupin, and no doubt the families were intimate and lived much the same kind of life. At the time of the settlement of the families in Albemarle, Mr. Brown says, the top of the Blue Ridge was the boundary between the whites and the Indians. The latter were friendly and came often to visit with the settlers. Game was abundant at the time of the first settlement and buffalo were to be seen west of the ridge at long intervals. The distance to a market was the greatest obstacle to prosperity in North-western Albemarle but with the building of the roads and the founding of Charlottesville a great change for the better took place.

Charlottesville was founded as follows, according to Mr. Brown. When the legislature agreed to divide Albemarle, which consisted of several of the counties of today, the Courthouse was at Scottsville. As this was too far from the center of the new county, the legislature made Dr. Thomas Walker the agent to select the site of the new Courthouse. Dr. Walker rode direct from Williamsburg to the home of Col. Nicholas Lewis, bought the land were Charlottesville now is, laid off its streets and lots, fixed the site of the Courthouse, sold the lots and with the money received, built a Courthouse and jail and paid the county levy for two years.

Speaking of the main road to the James, he says, "The old Three Notches road was the main center of travel by which the settlers of Northwestern Albemarle reached a market on the river. Charlottesville was laid out on this road and from that point it led to Ivy Creek thence to Wood's Gap where there was a considerable settlement. The road was so called from the notches made in trees along its route when it was but a trail. I can still find a few of the old trees between Charlottesville and Mechum's."(1948)

Along this road and to the north, near Nixville, were the homes of the descendants of Daniel Maupin.

Dr. Brown says further, "My recollection of the years following the Revolution are vivid. The people ate little meat except pork altho they sometimes had beef in the fall and at rare intervals, venison or bear meat. The main vegetables were cabbage, turnips and Irish potatoes. Between 1795-1800, a few people began to raise beets, carrots, parsnips and tomotoes but few people would eat any of the latter and considered parsnips and tomatoes, poison. Tea was drunk at all times but I believe that there was no coffee used prior to 1798. Brown sugar was used, probably fifty of one hundred pounds a year."

The Indians were never troublesome in Albemarle but during the Colonial wars they were very threatening along the western boundary and a company of troops was raised to protect the frontier and for service in Augusta where constant Indian raids were taking place. This company was organized in 1758 and three of Daniel Maupin's sons, a son-in-law and two grandsons were members of this militia. They were John, Daniel Jr., and William Maupin, Matthew Mullins and two sons, William and John. Matthew Mullins was the husband of Mary Maupin, eldest daughter of Daniel Maupin, Sr. When the Revolution came on these three sons and Daniel were again members of the troops and Matthew Mullins and Robert Miller, his sons-in-law, served in the Continental army as did several of his grandsons, two of whom were killed in battle.

It was said that when Daniel 2, married in 1719, s storm arose with his father, Gabriel Maupin 1. He was to old to appreciate the growing democracy of the new world and as Margaret Via, was the daughter of his former forester, William Via, he felt that his son had lost caste and threatened to dis-inherit him. This story of Daniel being cut off with a French crown as his share of his father's estate has presisted among his descendents to the present day, but as a matter of fact a reconciliation took place before the death of the old man and Daniel's oldest son, Gabriel 3, was born at the home of General Maupin in Williamsburg a month before the death of his grandfather. This son was the first Maupin born in America. The first marriage having been that of Gabriel and Judith Page. Daniel was mentioned in his father's will, dated Sept. 2, 1719 and probated in the General Court at Williamsburg, April 20, 1720.

For many years there was no trace of a will of the first Gabriel Maupin and the will of his son, Gabriel, on file at Will-iamsburg was thought to be that of the immigrant, Gabriel Maupin. This will leaves property to a son, Gabriel, a daughter, Mary, and to a wife, Mary Maupin, which probably gave weight to the belief in the story of the dis-inheritance of Daniel.

With the death of <u>Daniel Maupin 2</u>, the last connecting link with the old country was wiped out. From then on the family were true Americans.

In 1719 Daniel Maupin 2, married:

Margaret Via, daughter of William Via, of Hanover Co. Dr. Maupin made an investigation of the Via family in 1838 and he uses the name of William Via as the father of Margaret Via but he places a question mark after the name 'William". In the register of St. Peter's Parish (which once included Hanover the home of the Vias and of Daniel Maupin prior to his emigration to Albemarle) are the following entries:

"Judith Dau. of Amer Via baptiz. the 11 Aprill 1699

Margaret, Dauter of Amer Via baptiz. 3 Aug. 1701.

Mary, Daut. of Amer Via baptiz 27 Febry. 1703/4."

In as much as Margaret Via, wife of Daniel was born in 1701 it seems she and the above Margaret might be one and the same person.

Daniel Died in 1788 and is buried in the yard of the old homestead with his wife who survived him but one year.

DANIEL MAUPIN, Sr.2 and MARGARET VIA

(1700-1788)

(8-3-1701--1789)

Had

Ten children

Sec		Gabriel Maupin 3	wife	Ann Ballard
	2.	Thomas Maupin 3		Elizabeth Michie
	3.	John Maupin 3		Frances Dabney
	4.	Daniel Maupin 3		Elizabeth Dabney
	5.	William G. Maupin 3		Mildred White
	6.	Zachariah Maupin 3		Elizabeth Jarman
	7.	Jesse Maupin 3	Lucy	Jones & Sara, wid of Sweeney
	8.	Mary Maupin 3		Matthew Mullins
	9.	Jane Maupin 3		Samuel Rea
	10.	Margaret Maupin 3		Robert Miller

Explanation

Each generation will be indented with the number of the generation following the name.

```
third generation
A fourth generation
l Fifth generation
a Sixth generation
(1) Seventh generation
(2) Eighth generation
(-1) Ninth generation
(-2) Tenth generation
I
```

LAST WILL

of

DANIEL MILLER SR. (2)

Dated Aug. 26, 1788 Probated Oct. 9, 1788 Charlottesville, Va.

"In the name of God, amen. I, Daniel Maupin, Sr., of Albemarle County, being in a low state of health, but of perfect mind and memory, I leave this my last will and testament: I give and bequeath to my good and lawful wife, Margaret, all my estate, real and personal, during her widowhood. And I give to my son, Gabriel Maupin, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my son, Thomas Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to my son John Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to my son Daniel Maupin, and equal part of my estate. I give to my son William Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to Zacharias Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and to my son, Zacharias Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and to my son, Zacharias Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to my son, Jesse Maupin, an equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter, Mary Mullens, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate, and I give to my daughter Margaret Miller, and equal part of my estate, and this being my last will, I hereby appoint my sons, John Maupin, his son, Daniel Maupin, and Maxey Ewell executors of this my last will.

In witness whereof, I have herunto set my hand this 26th day of Eugust 1788.

Signed -- DANIEL (X) MAUPIN.

William Jarman Lewis Davis Jr. James Cone.

At a Court held for Albemarle County, Oct. 9, 1788, this last will and testament of Daniel Meupin, senior, deceased, was produced in Court, and proved by the oaths of william Jarman and Lewis Davis, Jr., two of the witnesses therto, and ordered to be recorded and probated. John Maupin, Daniel Maupin and Maxey Ewell, therin named gave bond and secouity, according to the law.

Teste, John Nicholas, C.C.

SECTION 1

GABRIEL MAUPIN, (3)

GABRIEL MAUPIN 3, (Son of Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.)

Born in Virginia and is thought to be the one who died in Albemarle County, Virginia in 1794. He settled on 320 acres of land near the foot of Piney Mountain, in the Free Union vicinity as early as 1738. He married

ANN BAILARD, daughter of Thomas Ballard, who was a son of Thomas Ballard. Mr. Miller in his book says that the families of this stock were generally so numerous, containing hardly ever less than ten children, and sometimes thirteen, and the same names so often repeated in the different households, that is almost impossible at the present date to make out an accurate statement of their lines of descent. They frequently inter-married among themselves, and with the Harrises, Jarmans, and Via's and their descendants are widely scattered over the West particularly in Kentucky and Missouri.

Gabriel Maupin 3 & Ann Ballard had 13 children

- Annie Spencer, Sister of his Thomas Maupin 4 m. A. brother Daniel's wife.

 John Maupin 5 m.
 Clifton Maupin 5 m.

 - m. Rosa Maupin, d. of Daniel.
 m. Betsy Maupin d. of Daniel
 m. 3. Arthur Maupin 5 a.
 - Joel Maupin 6
 Maupin 5 m. 4.

a. Bolivar Maupin 6 m. Salina Miller Had:

(-1) Samuel Rice Maupin 7 m. Rosa Smicer Had:

(a) Eugene Maupin 8 m. Francis Maupin 7

It was because of this marriage, that Eugene Maupin became interested in tracing his family lineage. The results of this work has lead to solving this line of descent. His wife Francis 7, was descended from two of the sons of Daniel Maupin 2. In order that this may be asclear as possible, I will give the following chart:

Gabriel 1 Deniel 2 Gabriel 3 Thomas 4 Joel 5	Gabriel 1 Daniel 2 John 3 Peggy 4 Eliz 5		c
Boliver 6	1112 0	Naturniel	6
Samuel 7	married	Francis 7	

- Bland Maupin, 4 Emigrated to Bedford Co. Tenn. Sara Brown B.
- Daniel Maupin 4 married Sara Spencer, sister to the wife of his brother Thomas Maupin 4. C. They had 12 children

Children of Daniel Maupin 4 & Sara Spencer

2. 3.	Pleasant 5 David 5 Rice Maupin 5 Gabriel 5	m.	Lucy Wood Jerusha Snow. d. 1821 Miss Carr Niss Mallory
6.	Thomas 5 Nicholas 5 Susan 5		Miss Gibson emigrated to the West. Daniel Via
	Sallie 5 Rosa 5 Polly 5		William Via John Maupin, son of Thos. Henry Gibson
	Betsy 5		Clifton, son of Thos. Turner Woods

- D. Gabriel Maupin 4 (may be the one who d. in 1858. m. Mary Mullen
- E. Ann Maupin 4 married Geo. Turner, son of Chas. Turner.

 Note The Va. Mag. and Eugene Maupin gave several other children in this family.

F.	Daniel 4	m.	Jane Via
G.	Matthew 4		Lucy Ballard
H.	John 4		Betsy Mills
ı.	Judith 4		David Epperson & John Birch
J.	Susan 4		Cyrus Jones
K.	Peggy 4		John Rush
L.	Fanny 4		Wade Via
M •	Ann 4		George Turner

SECTION 11

THOMAS MAUPIN, 3

THOMAS MAUPIN, 3 (Son of Daniel 2. Gabriel 1.)

Born in Albemarle Co. Va. in 1758. Died in Madison Co. Kentuckt

2-25-1855, at age 97 years.

He served under General Washington in the Revolutionary war. He marched from Albemarle Co. Va. in 1780, as a private in Captain John Miller's Company. Sometime later he served for his father in Captain John Martin's Company under Colonel Lindsay in Virginia. Thomas Maupin 3, was a private in a company of the second Virginia Regiment, under Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Posey. His name first appears on a muster roll, dated 4-15-1782 and last under date of 9-9-1782, which shows him an orderly in the hospital.

After the war he emigrated to Kentucky and settled about twelve miles south of Richmond, in Madison County, Ky. on Silver Creek. Here he acquired lands and owned a grist mill and mill seat.

On 8-11-1806, Joseph Montgomery of albemarle conveyed to him 120 acres on Silver Creek, adjoining lands of Thomas Faris John Burnsides, Andrew Hamilton, Durrett White and John Coohran.

He was married twice. First to Elizabeth Michie, and second Margaret Burnsides of Madison Co. Ky.

Thomas Maupin 3 married Elizabeth Michie in albermarle County, Va.

ELICABETH MICHIE Daughter of Patrick and Frances Michie. was the sister of Frances who married John Maupin. Born in Died 7-10-1825, in Madison Co. Ky.
10 Children of Thomas & Elizabeth Virginia_

- FRANCES MAUPIN 4 B. 17-- married 1-20-1814, Mad. Co. Ky. ASA SMITH B. near Richmond, Madison Co. Ky. 1-10-1792.

 After the death of Frances Maupin he afterwards married Annie Phelps, who died in 1860. He died near Denver, Colorada, 7-13-1874. No children by 2nd wife.

 He served as a private in Capt. David Brown's Co.

 fifth (Rennick's mounted regiment, Ky. Vol. in war of
 1812, from 8-24-1813 to 11-9-1813. Also as private
 in Captain Robert Patterson's Co. of Inf. 14th (Mitchisson's) Reg. Ky. Militia, from 11-20-1814 to 4-151815. His father served in the Revolutionary war.

 Children
 - 1. Merrill Smith 5 b 6-15-1815 Mad. Co. Ky. m. 7-1859 He died at Levenworth, Kansas in 1870. Wife: Mattie Reid. Had 2 children -- 1 living:

a. Miss Smith 6 25 m. Dr. Lindsay

Elizabeth Smith 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 1817. d.7-11-1870. In 1837 she married Samuel Fernandis, who was born in Pittsburg, Missin 1809. Died at Leavenworth, Kansas. 1856. Both buried in Leavenworth, Kansas. Children Henry F. Fernandis 6, 1838-1957 Leavenworth.K. Wm F. Fernandis 6 1840. Killed at his home a. b. while on vacation from college. Shot accidently. Anna Louise Mary Josephine Isabella Fernandis 6 C. b. 1841, d. 1848. Son 6 b. 1846-d. 1848. d. Fannie Inez Fernandis 6, b 3-5-1848. m. 3-5-1849. She died at El Paso, Texas e. Husband 5-14-1900. Cole They had:

Bessie Cole7, b 10-31-1871. m. 2-11-1892.

Horace Broaddus. Live El Paso, Texas. Had: John M. Cole (a) Horace Broaddus 8, b 1-5-1894.

(b) Frances Cole " 8, b 3-14-1899.

(c) John Morgan " 8, b 7-21-1901.

(2) Lillian Cole 7, b 7-12-1874. not married.

(3) Herbert Cole 7 b 7-8-1878. Not married.

(4) Mary Louise Cole 7, b 7-6-1881 " ".

Samuel Fernandis 6 b. 1852. m ? Had

(1) Bessie Fernandis 7 m. Arthur Langker. f. (1) Bessie Fernandis 7, m. Arthur Lapskey (2) Minnie Fernandis 7, m. Wm Herbert

Joseph Fernandis 6 b 1854 m. Miss Grated:

(first, 2nd No issue. g. James Thomas Smith 5 b. 1819, d. 8-14-1826. He 3. was drown in the Black warrior River, Tuscaloosa, Ab Fountain Maupin Smith 5, b. 10-24-1823 " "

He lived to be at least 84 years old, in Tonganoxie, 4. Kansas. On 2-5-1856 he married Emily frances George. They had 8 children:

a. Ase C. Suith 6, b 11-15-1856, d 8-30-1857

b. Millie Frank Smith 6, b. 6-26-1858. married

Eomi Hayden, of Larsas City, Mo. on 1-10-1905

c. Budd Smith 6, b 5-23-1860, m 5-28-1897 to

Catherine Gausz, Had:

(1) Mary francis Smith, 7, b 5-3-1898

d. Fountair Maupin Smith 6, b 11-10-1861, m .9-19-05

Annie Capleise Had: Annie Capleise Had:
(1) Fountain Chester Smith 7, b. 9-29-1906. Andrew Jackson Smith 6, b 8-17-1863, m 7-25-06 e. Bricker, Jennie Emily Frances Smith 6, b 2-9-1869

Henry Edgar Smith 6, b 2-17-1872, d 10-19-1875.

Dollie Lee Smith 6, b 10-2-1874 m. 5-28-1903 o. · "illiam Leslie Lutz. Had: James Smith 5, b 1826 in Ala. d. In Ark. 1902.

Imm Smith 5 b. 1829, m. 1866 Mary Davis, Paris, Tex.

Emily Smith 5, b 1828 Howard Co. Mo. m. 1848 S.B.Snow

John Smith 5, b 1831. m Mary Roberts. He d. 1891. 5. 6. 7.

Asa Smith 5 Unmarried.

Mary Smith b 1835, m 1859 vm Renick. Had 6.

8.

9. 10.

- B. MARIAH MAUFIN 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) m. 9-18-1810

 JAYES GOODMAN They lived in Platte Co. Mo. Died there. Had:

 - 1-Tine5, 2-Charles 5, 3-Michie 5, 4- Thomas 5, 5-Joseph 5
 6-Margaret 5 married Joshua Pumphrey Trey had:

 a. Elijah 6, b-Thomas 6, c-Joseph 6, d-James 6,
 e. John 6, f-Alice 6 married Frank Affhalter. g- Lucie 6
 married Lee Overstreet, h-Anna 6 married John Betts. of
 Edgerton, Mo. 1-Von 6, dy.
- MICHIE MAUPIN 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) b. 1779, C. died 8-9-1876, age 97 years. Married twice. 1st wife: ELIZABETH GENTRY Their children:
 - James Harrison Maupin 5 He lived at Edgerton, Platte Co. Mo. Married twice. 2nd wife was Estille Euphomia Maxley, from Fauquier Co. Va. They married 2-3-1885. His first wife was
 - Elizabeth Ann Smith, d. of Thomas Smith and wife, who was a Miss Jarman, a Kentuckian.

 1st wife had:
 - 8.
- Verona Maupin 6 m. 1st Chas. Stout of Platte Co. Mo.

 (1) Harry Stout 7
 (2) Frank Stout. 7 Second Husband:

 John William Jordon, of Cambridge, Saline Co. Mo.

 (3) Julia Jordon 7. Born 1893.

 (4) James William Jordon 7, born 1896.

 William Maupin 6 m. 1st Myranda Seales, and had:

James William Jordon 7, born 1896.
William Maupin 6 m. 1st Myranda Seales, and had: b.

(1) Nannie Stella Maupin. 7, m. Levi Judah of Dekalb, Mo. 2nd wife of Wm 6:

2nd w. Mrs. Dudy a widow. 2nd wife had:
(2) John William Maupin 8. James Thomas Maupin 6. Batchelor.

3.

David Maupin 5. married Mary Hering
Richard Maupin 5 " Kate Medows.

Patrick (Patty) Maupin 5 married Lucy Bradley
Michie Maupin 5 married Sue Stone, d. of John T.Stone
of Edgerton, Platte Co. Mo.

William Maupin 5 Died when 22 yrs. old.

Elizabeth Maupin 5 married Joe Cox. Dearborn, Mo.

Susan Jane Maupin 5 Died young.

Nancy Maupin 5. Died age nine.

Mollie Maupin 5. Married Samuel Hamilton, of Ky.

Lived in Platte Co. Mo. then moved to Texas. 4. 5.

6.

7.

8. 9.

- 10.
- Verona America Taylor, widow of Dr. Taylor -- 2nd wife:
 Lucy Maupin 5, married Mortimer Park, Springfield, Mo.
- Emily Maupin 4 married Larkin Stamper. Children:

 1. Elizabeth Stamper 5, b. 3-13-1826. d. 5-18-1864. m.

 Levi Freston Cox6 b 1-7-1817, d. Jan. 1886.

 a. Larkin Jabes Cox6 b 8-12-1843, d 11-1-1862. D.

Confederate soldier. unmarried.

Lucy M. Cox 6, b 9-6-1844 m. Rufus Ketron. Had:

(1) Nannie Ketron 7 m. Delbert Sanders. Had: b.

Della May Sanders 8

Jessie Sanders 8 (b) (c)

```
Emma Cox6, b 11-22-1845 m. Frank Mennick

Nathan Thomas Cox,6 b 11-12-1847 m. Susannah Mennick.

(1) John D. Cox 7, m. Lola Thomas.

(2) Levi Jabes Cox 7 m Eula Thomas

(2) Nanna Cox 8
   G.
   d.
               (3) Dora Emma Cox 7 unmarried.
(4) Nathan Thomas Cox Jr. 7 died young.

Martha A. Cox b. 4-11-1851 d. 9-24-1864.

Joseph Michie Cox 6, b 2-26-1853, m. Martha Tye.

(1) Charles Cox 7, b Aug. 1877 m. Eliz. Sterling.
(2) Joshua Cox 7--unmarried.
   е.
   f.
                                     Elfie E. Cox, 7b. Dec. 1882. m. Fred B. Hurd
Levi Preston Cox 7. Died young.
Ernest J. Cox 7. Unmarried.

Manons Cox 7, Unmarried

John Randolph Cox 7.
                       (3)
                       (4)
                       (5)
                       (6)
                       (7)
                                      Famie Mabel Cox,
              [8] Famie Mabel Cox, 7.

Levi Preston Cox 6, b. 12-23-1857 m. twice. 1st w.

Sarah Frances Mauzy, b. 6-13-1862, d. 6-22-1894.

[1] Mary Eliz. Cox 7, b 9-27-1880 married Grant B. Grumbine, M.S. b. 8-24-1879.

Princibal of Woodson Institute, Richmond.Mo.

[2] Lucinda Jane Cox 7, b. 9-3-1882. m.

Francis N. Campbell.

[3] Minnie May Cox 7, b 11-15-1884. m.

Fred L. Runkle. Had.

[a) Frances Lucile Runkle 8, b.10-20-1901

[b) Levi Preston Runkle 8, 8-26-1904.

[4] Martha Lee Cox 7, b 8-27-1888 (twin) nm.

[5] Clarissa Dee Cox 7,

Mary Bell Woods, b 9-4-1857 (2nd wife)

[6] Levi Preston Cox 7, b 3-21-1898, d 11-23-1898.
                       (8)
   f.
               (6) Levi Preston Cox 7, b 3-21-1898, d 11-23-1898.
(7) Vivian I Cox 7, b. 8-5-1899

Jessie Cox 6, born and died 4-6-1860

John S. Cox 6, b. 5-13-1861, d. 3-22-1905. m.
                Isabella Seals
Isabella Seals

(1) Ethel S. Cox 7, b 2-1-1885. unmarried

(2) Madonna E. Cox 7, b 12-24-1892.

Mariah Stamper 5 m Elijah Gates. Settled on Diaks

River in Lincoln Co. Ky. near home of Major James

Miller. Hetwashas General in the Civil War, and
served in Price's army. One of his legs was shot

off in battle. He married his cousin Mariah Stamper,
dau. of Larkin & Emily (Maupin) Stamper, They
lived in St. Joseph Mo. Children:
            Elmina Gates 6. m. Horace Lions. Kansas Cit
(1) Nelly Lions 7. m. David Howe
(2) Vice Lions 7, m. Richard Waite. Had:
(a) David Waite 8
                                      Horace Lions 5, unmarried
                                    Joel Lions 7,
Edwin Lions 7
                      (5)
              John E. Gates, 6, unmarried
Luella Gates 6, m. John McCarty, of St. Joseph, Mo.
  b.
                      (1) Burr McCarty 7
               Joel E. Gates 6, m. Vicie Buford. Elijah Gates Jr. 6 unmarried
  d.
  0.
               Chas. Gates 6
"f.
               Benj. Gates 6
  g.
     h. Georgia Gates 6, m. Geo. Woods . Had Marg. Woods 7
```

2.

3. Joel Stamper 5. married Kate Weldon Had: Phoebe Stamper 6

4.

Michie Stamper 5 Not married.

Susan Stamper 5 married Colonel John Hudgins of 5.

Michie Stamper 5 Not married.

Susan Stamper 5 married Colonel John Hudgins of
Breckinridge, Mo. 11 Children:

a. Inez Hudgins 6, b 1-29-1854 m. James Fahey. Had:

(1) Henry Fahey 7, Fred Fahey 7, Iris Fay 7

(4) John Fahey 7

b. Henry Hudgins 6, b 1-28-1856 m. Georgia Parker. Had:

(1) Mary Hudgins 6, (2) John Hudgins 6, (3)

Edith Hudgins 6(4) Henry Hudgins 6, (5) Julia 6.

c. Dora Hudgins 6 b 5-28-1858, married A. D. Hoover.

(1) Fannie Hoover 7, (2) Larkin Hoover 7,

(3) John Hoover 7.

d. Emma Hudgins 6, born 4-13-1860 m. Harvey W.McClintoc

Emma Hudgins 6, born 4-13-1860 m. Harvey W.McClintock
(1) John McClintock 7, (2) Warren McClintock.

Jael Hudgins 6, b 3-3-1862, m. David S. Long.

Larkin Hudgins 6, b 1-28-1864. married twice. lst w. d.

0.

f. No issue Had:

Myrtle Gray Had:

(1) Alice Hudgins7, unmarried. (2) Helen Hudgins 7, unmarried, (3) Agnes Hudgins 7, unmarried.

Erin Hudgins 6, b 4-5-1866. Unmarried.

g. h.

Warren T. Hudgins 6, b 4-12-1868. Unmarried.

Agnes Hudgins 6, b. 6-13-1870 m. Oliver Spears. i.

(1) Maurice Spears 7, (2) Susan Spears 7.
Lucy Hudgins 6, b. Oct. -1872, m. Chas. Vadnias.
(1) Raymond Vadnias 7, (2) Chas. Vadnias 7
Charles Hudgins 6. j.

k.

Anna E. Stamper 5, married Dr. Frank Starks. Had:
a. Price Starks 6, unmarried. 6.

b.

Charles Starks 6 married no issue.

Josephine Starks 6. m. William Woodson. Had issue. C.

John S. Stamper 5, married Amelia Meadows. Had: 7.

a.

Tarkin Stamper 6 married Bertha Gibson. "
Emma Stamper 6 married George Gwinn. "
Austin Stamper 6 married Anna Wingate. " **b**.

11 C.

Anna Stamper 6 married John Ray.

Note: The families of Cox, Stamper, Woodson, Starks, Gwin and Starks are all familiar names of old settlers in Coles County, I. Some of them living neighbors, and intermarrying with the ADKINS and MILLER families who were the descendants of the last daughter of Daniel Maupin 2, who married Robert Miller. Refer to Section 10.

Nancy Kaupin 4 Lived and died two miles east of Richmond,
Ky. Home later owned by Mrs. Christopher F. Chenault. m.
Thomas Stagner, of Madison Co. Ky. son of Barney Stagner. See Miller History p. 401 for reference to Stagner family. His will dated 1856, was probated 1860. Children:
1. Rosanna Stagner5, m. 1-12-1841 John B. Arnold. Had: 2. Ma. Barney C. 6, 5. Lytle R. 6, 4. Jamper N. 6, 5 John Speed, 5 Andrew J 5, 7 Henry C. 6, 8 Richard 6, 9 Michie Maupin 6, 10 Patrick 6, 11 James Stagner 6.

James Maupin 4 married Eleanor McBane, in Mad. Co. Ky. They lived and died near Beres, Ly. F.

- Fountain Maupin 4 married 9-9-1837 in Mad. Co. Ky. to Lavin Elizabeth Jarman, d. of Eliz. Jarman. They mov G. They moved to Buchanan Co. Mo. Had 4 children:

- Thomas Maupin 5, married

 a. Thomas Maupin 6

 Patrick (Patty) Maupin m. ? 6.

 Puss Maupin 5 m. Capt. Daniel Meadows. Had:

 a. James 6, b. Fountain 6, c. William 6, d. John 6

 e. Elijah 6, f. Fannie 6, g. Annie 6, h. Jose 6.

 Myrah Maupin 5 m. lst Shhots, 2nd Harry Eades.

 a. James Shoots 6 b. Liddy Shoots 6, c. Vin Shoots 6, Also issue by 2nd wife.
- Mary Maupin 4 married twice. 1st John Gates, 2nd James W. Pullins. Both died in Lincoln Co. Ky. H. They settled on Dicks River in Lincoln Co. Ky. near the home of James Miller.
- Patrick Maupin 4 married in Mad. Co. Ky. 2-6-1834 to Margaret Moberley. They moved to Mo. After the birth of one son, he died. Afterwards his widow m. Barnes, Jeremiah
 - William Maupin 5. Was Capt. in Confederate Army. Killed in the army.

RET BURNSIDES 2nd wife of Thos. Maupin 4 &see page 25)
Lived in Madison Co. Ky. Daughter of Robert Burnsides and
his wife who was the widow of Thos. Faris. Her lst husband MARGARET BURNSIDES was Mr Noakes, who was massacred by the Indians.
On 11-2-1830 Thos Maupin 4 & Marg. conveyed to Volentine
white, lands on Silver Cr. On 8-13-1830 she applied for his pension, which was allowed in Madison Co. Ky. Order Book, County Court 5-5-1856 says, "Satisfactory evidence was this day exhibited in the Court, that Thomas Maupin, deceased, was a Revolutionary Pensioner of U.S. at the rate of \$30 per annum and was a resident of the County of Madison, State of Ky. and died 2-25-1855, leaving Marg. Maupin, his widow, who has not intermarried since his death." They had two children:

Elizabeth J. Maupin 4 m. 4-27-1843 Mad. Co. Ky. to

Thomas Howard Maupin, s. of Daniel & Margaret (McWilliams)

Maupin. (See Chap. 12, Sec. 22 in Miller book.)

Jesse R. Maupin 4 Lived and died in Mad. Co. Ky. Inherited the mill property on Silver Creek.

K.

SICTION # 3

JOHN MAUPIN 3

JOHN MAUPIN 3 son of (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.)

Born 1725, Died 1806. He took part in the Indian wars to protect the frontier, from Albemarle Co. Va. in 1758. He was

a co-executor with his son Daniel and Maxey Ewell, of his father's will probated in 1788. He married:

FRANCES DABNEY, dau. of Cornelius Dabney, Sr. & Sarah Jennings, his wife, of Albemarle Co. Va. The Dabney family, or d'Aubigne, were French Huguenots, coming to this country after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. They first spent some time in Wales before coming to America, about

1715-17. Their children:

Sarah Maupin 4 married

William Jarman, s. of Thomas Jarman of Moorman's River,
who came to Ky. in 1762. His son followed in 1790
and settled near Mechams Depot, where he built a mill. With Brightberry Broown, in 1805, he helped the Brown's Turnpiks, from Camping Rock, crossing the ridge at Brown's Cap, and ending at Mechums Depot.

They had 11 children

James Jarman 5. Sold one half of his turnpik interest to Ira Harris, for \$100 in 1819.

Thomas Jarman 5 Bought lands at top of Ridge, then 2. known as Woods Gap.

3.

- Mary Jarman 5, m. Wm Woods, Jr. of Beaver Cr. John Jarman 5 m. Betsy Broaddus, sister of Richard John Jarman 5 m. Betsy Broaddus, sister of R. Broaddus, of Madison Co. Ky. Their children: 4.
 - Edward B. Jarman6, m. Judith Waddy Maupin, of Albemarle Co. Va. d. of John Maupin & 2nd w. Nancy Cobbs nee Waddy. Had:

(1)Mary Eliza Jarman 7, m. Thos. H. Grubbs of Mt. Sterling, Ky.

m. Mahlon B. Heathlery & (2)Ann Eliz. Jarman 7, W. Malcomb Miller

(3)

- John Jarman 7. Died young.

 James Ira Jarman 7. Died young. J. Hanna
 - Sallie Champan Jarman 7. m. Wm. of Harrodsburg, Ky. They had:

 (a) Mary Vaughn Hanna 8

 (b) Margaret Champan Hanna 8

 (c) William J. Hanna 8

 - (a) Edward Price Hanna 8 Ira Virginia Hanna 8 (e) Edward Barbour Jarman 8 (f)
- (g) Judith Waddy Jarman 8, m. Richard Pettus.
 (h) William F. Jarman 8, of Madison Co. Ky.

 James Jarman 6, m. 1st cousin Sallie Jarman

 John B. Jarman 6, m. Salinda Hayes

 Mary Jarman 6, m. Richard Apperson

 Sallie Jarman 6 m. Thomas Price, on 12-6-1828.
 (1) John Morton Price 7 m. Eliza Park.
 (2) Mary Price 7, m. 1st Cousin, Thos. Jarman.
- b.
- C. đ.

- Waller Jarman 6
- Beverly Jamman 6

Fannie Jarman 5, (dau. of Wm) married

James Bell Ballard, s. of John & Eliz. (Thompson) Ballard.

Pleasant Jarman 5, m. Eliiz. Ballard, d. of John Ballard

(1) Wm Jarman 6. Was a taylor of Richmond, Ky.

William Jarman 5 m. Peggy Wallace, d. of Michiel &

Jane (Bratton) Wallace.

Miss Jarman 5 m. William Ballard 5.

- Miss Jarman 6 m. William Ballard Miss Jarman 6, 10. Miss Jarman 6, 11, Miss Jarman 5. 9.
- Daniel Maupin 4 (John 3, Daniel 2, Gab. 1.) Known as "Saddler Maupin" Born 9-16-1756 and died ab. 1833. In 1788 he was co-executor of the will of his grand father, with his father and Maxey Ewell, which was probated in 1788. In 1795 Henry Austin conveyed to him, land for a church, then called Austin's B. Meeting House, but afterwards known as Bingham's Church. In 1834, he deeded ground for Mt. Moriah Meeting House, near Whitehall, Albemarle Co. Va. Later known as Maupin's Meeting House.

He was married three times: 1st wife Martha Jarman. 2nd wife Patsey Gentry, & third, Hannah Harris, nee Jameson, widow of William Harris.

Martha Jarman Had:

Miriam Maupin 5, m. Bernard M. Brown, s. of Bernard Sr. & wife Eliz. (Dabney) Brown.

Kate Maupin 5 m. Wm. Harris. No heirs.

2.

Kate Maupin 5 m. Wm. Harris. No heirs.

Joel Maupin 5 m. Martha Gentry, d. of Christopher Gentry.

Noninda Hauger. Had: 3.

4.

James Maupin 5 m Derindy Hauger. Had:

(a) Mary Hauger 6, m. Mr. Hauger. no issue.

b Tabitha Hauger 6 m. Mar. Kenly " "

c. John H. Hauger 6 m. Betty Harris, d. of Thos W. &

Setsy (Maupin) Harris.

Minrod Maupin 5 m. Miss Harris. Had:

a. Lilburn Maupin 6 Went west.

b. James Maupin 6 " "

Lilburn Maupin 5 m. Miss V.

5.

Lilburn Maupin 5 m. Miss Kent. Had: a. Sallie Maupin 6. m. Mr. Bowles. 6.

7.

8.

A. Sallie Maupin 6. m. Mr. Bowles.

Martin Maupin 5. unmarried.

Frances Maupin 5 m. Dabney M. Jarman. Had:

N. D. Jarman 6 m. Catherine Lindsey, d. of Col.

Harry & Fannie (Maupin) Lindsey.

b. John L. Jarman 6, m. Mary Fry. Had:

(1) Minnie Jarman 7, (2) Lizzie Jarman 7,

(3) Jennie Jarman 7

(4) Matthew F. Jarman 7, m. lst Mary Fairfos, and

Miss Fretwell, who had:

(a) Martha 8, (b) Eren 8, (c) John 8, (d) Thos. 8,

(e) Matthew 8, (f) Elizabeth 8

c. Mary Jarman 6 m. W. J. Keblinger. Had:

(1) wilber Keblinger 7. Not married.

wilber Keblinger 7. Not married. Lutie Keblinger 7, m. G. W. Gulley. Had: (2) Atress Gulley 8

(b) Thos. Gulley 8, m. of Baltimore, Md. Mollie Keblinger m. 1st Dr. R. K. George . no heirs. Andrew Cronen, 2nd, They had 8 children. 2 known: milliam Cronen) 8

Harriet Cronen) 8 Cadis Reblinger 7, m. Annett Jackson.

(a) Lula Keblinger m. Mr. woodward

(b) Mary Keblinger 8, m. Mr. Walle. (4)

(c) ..illie Keblinger 8 m.

James D. Jarman 6 d: Elizabeth Jarman 6 m. Burlington Fretwell. Had:

(1) Dabney Fretwell 7, married Bettie Woodson

(2) James 7, (3) Minnie 7, (4) Harry 7, (5) Annie, 7,

(6) Snoole 7 Mary Maupin 5 m John Hayden: Had:

a. Asa 6, b. Wm 6, c. John 6, d. James 6 m. Miss Bledsoe
and had: [1] John Hayden 7, and two others. e.
Eliz. 6 m. Mr. Maxwell, f. Fannie 6 m. Mr. Ewing 9. g. Margaret 6
Betsy Maupin 5 m. Thomas W. Harris. Had: 10. James Harris 6 Sallie Harris 6 m. Rice Woods

Bettie Harris 6 m. J. H. Maupin, s. of James Maupin
William Harris 6 m. Jennie Maupin, d. of T. J. W

Oswin Harris 6 m. Mollie Maupin d. William Harris 6 m. Eliza Foster. Had: b. C. d. е. Helton Harris 7, m. Marshell Ida Harris 7 unmarried.

Edgar Harris 7 married

Stuart Harris 7 m. Miss Hildebrand

Cordelia Harris 7, m. W. G. Gillispie: Had:

(a-b-c-d-e 8) Eva, Mable, Morris, Chas. Randolph. (2)(3)(4)(5)Mrs. Hannah Harris (3rd wife of Daniel Maupin) had:

Merrett R. Maupin 5, m. Polly Maupin, d. of Mt. wm. Maupin
and Jane Jameson, his wife. Had:

a, William D. Maupin 6, m. 1st Ella Childress, and had:

(1) 7 m. Jarman Brown - Others unknown.

Miss Fisher (2nd Wife)

b. Cornelia Maupin 6 m. W. B. Railey. Noorman's River Va.

(1) Linwood Railey 7, single.

(2) Marritt Railey 7 11. Merritt Railey 7 (2) tt Emma Railey 7 (3)Janie Railey 7

- 12. John W: Maupin 5 . Batchelor. Saddler by trade.
- Sarah Maupin 5 m. Dr. Peery. Had several children. Moved to Missouri. 13.
- Cornelius Maupin 4 (John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). He served at Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis, during the Rev. War. Pension allowed for service. He married four times, to Miss Harris, Miss Tomlin, Miss Paul and Miss Ellis: He emigrated from Albemarle Co. Va. to Madison Co. Ky. and settled near Richmond. Later moved to Howard Co. Mo. Had: C. Bernard Maupin, 5, married

a. Charles Maupin 6. He went to Mo. in 1852, single.
b. Silas Maupin 6. m. Miss Norris. Went to Mo
Margaret Maupin 5 m. David Woods. (See Miller Book.) Norris. Went to Mo.

(5) Be ttie Railey 7 m. Arthur Stavene. No issue.
(6) Lula Railey 7 m. Luther Sandridge. " "
(7) Virgie Railey 7 m. Grayson Wood. Mad issue.

- William Maupin 4 (Known as Mountain Billy Maupin.) D. He was in the Rev. War. At the surrender of Cornwallis. m. Jane Jameson, d. of Samuel, who purchased land in 1765 in old Woods Gab. from Archibald Woods, who had enetered in in 1756. Had 7 children

Children of William Maupin 4 & wife Jane Jameson

- Tilman J. Maupin 5. b d. 1881. m. _yrenia Brown, d. of Bernard Brown, Jr. & Miriam Maupin, his wife. 5 children Samantha Maupin 6, m. Capt. James Wiant, who was killed of wounds received in Pickets charge at Gettysburg. They had:
 Nannie Wiant 7, m.
 Thomas wiant 7 Clark. Richmond. Va. (2) Georgia Maupin 6 m. Robert Woods. They had:

 (1) Emma Woods 7m. T. R. Chapman. They had:

 (2) Georgia Chapman 8, m. Enos Todd, son of

 Ex-Admiral andrew Todd, U.S. Navy. Had: Nannie woods 7 m. W. G. Barksdale. No issue.

 Norman Woods 7 m. (2) Nannie woods 7 m. W. G. Barksdale. No issue.
 (3) Avis Woods 7. m.

 (4) Norman Woods 7 m. Had one denghter.
 (5) Mande Woods 7 m. Curtis Lipscomb. Had. 2 dau.

 Virginia Maupin 6 m. William Harris, s. of Thos. W.

 Harris and Betsy Maupin his wife. Had:
 (1) William Harris 7, d. 9-17-1862, of wounds received at Sharpsburg, Md. Not married.

 Mary (Mollie) Maupin 6 m. Oswin Harris.

 W. B. Maupin 6. m. Lucy Jones, d. of Mosias Jones, Sr.
 (1) Moses Maupin 7, m. Miss Fry. Had 3 children.
 (2) Chapman Maupin 7, m. Miss Fry. Had 3 children.
 (3) Belle Maupin 7, m. C. C. Tilman. Had 1 child.
 (4) Lois Maupin 7, m. C. C. Tilman. Had 1 child.
 (5) Tandy Maupin 7. Single.
 (6) Tilman Maupin 7, Single. d. e. Logan Maupin 5, m. Eliza Sims, d. of Isaac Sims. Had: a. Miss Julia Maupin 6. Single. 2. Isaac Maupin 6. Killed in Conf. Army. b. William L. Maupin 6, He was clerk of the albemarle

 Co. and Circuit Courts. m. Eliza Garland. Had:

 (1) 7 m. Woods Garth. No heirs.

 (2) 7 m. " " " " C. $\frac{7}{7}$ (2)(3) Julia Maupin 7, (4) Bessie Maupin 7, (5) Sara Maupin 7, (6) willie Maupin 7.

 Albert L. Maupin 5 m. Patsey Jarman, d. of Dabney M.

 Jarman & wife Fannie Maupin. They had: 3. a. Oscar Maupin 6, m. Mollie Flarn

- a. Oscar Maupin 6, m. Mollie Flarn
 b. Mattie Maupin 6. c. Emily Maupin 6. d. Frank Maupin 6.
 e. Mary Maupin 6 f. Frances Maupin 6, m. James H.
 g. Ella Maupin 6, m. William Lewis. No heirs.
 Waller Maupin 5 m. Left family?

 William O. Maupin 5 He left Virginia in 1835, where he was an attorney of Albemarle Co. at Charlottesville.

 Iater he moved to Missouri and became a judge of one of the courts, then was elected to U.S. Congress.

 Frances Maupin 5 m. Pascal Maupin, s. of Jennings Maupin and his wife Sallie Miller. No children. 5.
- Polly Maupin 5 m. Merrett R. Maupin, s. of saddler Daniel Maupin and Mrs. Hannah Harris nee Jameson. 7. (See page 33)

1176054

THOMAS MAUFIN 4 (John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) married JODITH COBBS. AND 2nd PEGGY MAUPIN. Children: E. JODINE COBBS Fannie D. Maupin 5 Levi Morris Maupin 5 m. Peggy Maupin, d. of Wm. Maupin. Elvira Rebecca Morris Maupin 5, m. Samuel Paul. John Maupin 4 married Miss Craig. 11 G. Fannie Maupin 4 Wm Shelton Gabriel Maupin 4. B. D. ab. 1825. He emigrated to Madison Co. Ky. Married Susannah Bailey. Ifter the death of her husband she married Bazil Pinkston, 6-21-1825. William Overton Maupin 5, b 180? Madison Co. Ky. m. 10-6-1831 to Susannah Cooper. They lived near the old Drowning Creek Church, now Panola, where they both died. Had:
Robert Harris Maupin 6 m. in Mo. first to
Mary Viola Pearson---2nd Phoebe Jankt Benight.

(1) Viola Maupin 7, m. Andrew Ford, Marysville.Mo.

(2) Howard Maupin 7, Marysville, Mo. m ?

Mary Maupin 6 m. John Woolery Had:

(1) Nannie Woolery 7, m. James Dalton.

(2) Johnnie Woolery 7, a dau. m. Geo. Jones.

(3) Sue Mag Woolery 7, m. John Dalton

(4) William Woolery 7, m. Malinda Garrett.

Callum Laupin 6 Enlisted in Conf. army during the Civil War. Lived for a while in the b. C a the Civil War. Lived for a while in the family of Christopher Irvine Miller and learned the blacksmith trade. Lived at Elliston, Waco then moved to Richmond, Ky. Served two terms as City Councilman, 1898-1902. Married: Mary Turner Park. They had:

(I) Mand Maupin 7, m. Ed. B. (Bush) Wallace. Had:

(a) Edgar Wallace 8, (b) Park Wallace8,

(2) Fannie Maupin 7, m J. B. Wortham. Had:

(b) Jesse Wortham 8 (a) Jesse Wortham 8
(b) Jesse Wortham 8
(c) Winnie Maupin 7, m. E. J. Clark. Had:

(c) Morris Clark 8, b. Mary Eliz. Clark 8
(d) Malcom Miller Maupin 7, m. Lizzie Edwards.

(a) Grace Estille Maupin 8
(b) Sudie Maupin 7, m. D. R. Riddell

(a) Malcom Riddel 8, (b) Bertram Riddell

(b) John G. Carlise Maupin 7. Single.

Susan Frances Maupin 6. m. Wm Christopher Todd.

Christopher Harris Maupin 6. m. Eliza Wilson. Had:

(l) Lenora Maupin 7, m. Henry Shifflet & Seth

W. Tudor. She had?

(2-3-4-5-6-7) Percy, John Overton, Sada Susan,

Julian, Mary, Amanda Belle Maupin. 8

Cassius C. Maupin 6. m. Sallie Edmonson: Had:

(l) Eva Maupin 7, m. James Wilcox. Had: Warren 8. d. f. (1) Eva Maupin 7, m. James Wilcox. Had: Warren 8.
(2) Robert 7, m. Anna Todd
(3) Wm Maupin 7, m. Nancy Johnson, nee Brown
(4) Kate Maupin 7 William Martin Maupin 6, m. Sallie Ellison. Ha 8.9 (1-2-3) Wm 7, Robt 7. Annie 7.

```
John Maupin 5 (Gabriel 4, John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1)

B. in Madison Co. Ky. Moved to Fayette Co. Ky. He m.

Miss Thompson, 1st. 2nd Rachael Thompson. Had;

a. John Maupin 6. Went to Indian Territory and m.
  2.
                    Helen
                                                        Died there.
                    James Maupin 6. Went to Indian Territory. Single. Robert Maupin 6. Killed in Conf. Army.
            b.
            C.
            d.
                                  Maupin 6.
                    Margaret Maupin 6 m. Robert Trumbo, of Frankfort, Ky
(1) Andrew Trumba 7, (2) Robert Trumbo 7

Annie Maupin 6 m. Dr. Beshoar, Trinidad, Colo.

Susan Maupin 6 m. William Burns

Frances Maupin 6 m. Sayers. They had 12

After his death she married Mr. Lewis.
            e.
            ſ.
            g.
h.
         h. Frances Maupin 6 m. Sayers. They had 1
After his death she married Mr. Lewis.
Lived at Raton, New Mexico.

i. Robert Maupin 6 m. Pickett Woodson.

Callum Maupin 5. Died at Little Rock, Ark. Single.

Dabney Maupin 5 m. 4-17-1817 to Polly Shifflett.

Jennings Maupin 5 Single.

Polly Maupin 5 m. 7-19-1826 Will P. Gilbert. After

his death she married Mr. Hall. Children:
  3.
  4.
  5.
  6.
                his death she married Mr. Hall. Children:
Sarah Gilbert 6 m. Judge John W. Bourne
Susan Gilbert 6 m. Mr. Bailey.
            b.
                    Rhoga ... Gilbert m Ben N Bester
            0.
                    (1)
                              Ben Webster 7
                             Mary Webster 7 m. Willie

Hall 7 (a dau.)
                     (2)
                     (3)
                    (4)
          Frances Dabney Maupin 5 m. 7-4-1826 John R. Wright.
  7.
          Betsy Maupin 5 Died single.
Margaret Harris Maupin 5 m. 6-30-1814 Joshua Shifflett.
  8.
                    Allen Shifflett 6
                                                           m. Nancy Cooper.
            a.
                    Sidney
                                                    6
                                                                              Dillon.
            b.
                                                            m.
                    John
                                                    6
            0.
                    Margaret "
                                                                     Jacob Hughes
            d.
                                                    6
                                                            m.
                                      HII
                                                 6
                                                                    Wm Rubles
                                                            m.
            е.
          f. Susan " 6 m. Wm H. Smith Had:

(1) Claude Smith 7, (2) Wm. H. Smith Jr.

Cynthia Maupin 5. m. 10-27-1831 Covington Cooper.

Susan Maupin 5 m. Mr Stifner, of Tayette Co. Ky.

She died at Ludlow, Ky. where they made their home.
10.
11.
              He was the first engineer to conduct the first train
              of cars over the first railroad, between Frankfort
              and Lexington. Children:
                    John Stifner, 6. Machinist for L & N. RR.
                    Harry Stifner 5
            b.
                    Fanny Stifner 6
                                                    m. Mr
                                                                            Lockwood, of
                                                Ludlow, Ky.
          Sallie C. Maupin 5 m. 7-10-1822 to
12.
          Abraham Emarine
Robert Maupin 4. Home in Barren Co. Ky. Was State
Senator from 1827-32. in in lower House from 1824-6.
Jennings Maupin 4 m. Sallie Miller, d. of Robt. & Marg.
      (Maupin) Miller. They had:

Jink Maupin 5. m. Mr. Winslow. Went west.

Paschal Maupin 5 m. Frances Maupin, d. of Wm & Jane (Jameson) Maupin.
  1.
```

I.

J.

John M. Maupin 5, Was a criminal lawyer at Williamsburg
Va. married Miss Armisted. Had:
a. Sallie Maupin 6 m. Mr. Bedgood. Had:
l son and 2 daughters. 3. l son and 2 daughters.

b. Kate Maupin 6 married Mr. Cook. of Baltimore. Md.

Logan Maupin 5 In 1840 he visited his Uncle Daniel

Maupin in Madison Co. Ky. No children.

Fannie Maupin 5 married Col. Henry Lindsey. Had:

a. Littleton Lindsey 6 m Brown. Moved to Mo. 8 heirs.

b. Asbury Lindsey 6 m. Mrs. Virginia Harris, widow of

Thos. J. Maupin. 5. Catherine Lindsey 6 m. W. D. Jarman, s. of Dabney M. and Fanny (Maupin) Jarman. Had:

(1) Henry D. Jarman 7 m. Laura Dull. Had: C. Homer B. Jarman 8 (2) (b) Mae Jarman 8 Dice Jarman 8, m. Harry Price of Md. Had: (-1) Dorothy Reid Price 9 (c) Bledsoe Jarman 8 m. Sloan. (+e-f-g-h-i-j-k-1) 8. John Jarman, Judson Harman Frank Jarman, Catherine Jarman, Hope Jarman Joseph Jarman, Howell Jarman, Louise Jarman. James E. Jarman 7 m. Mary Jones. Had:

(a) Benj. Jarman 8 m. Anna Young. 1 dau.

(b-c-d-e-) 8, Zacharias, Bernard, Anna, Mary.

Lutie Jarman 7. m. Henry M. Tilman. 2 boys.

Joseph I Jarman 7, m. Mary Ellen Wiley, d. of Dr.

Had 4 children. (2) (3)(4)Had 4 children.

(5) Robert Jarman 7 m. Irene Smith. Had 4.

(6) Ed. Jarman 7 m. Miss Webb

Mary Lindsey 6 m. R. R. Cleveland. Had: Bessie, 7

Jerry 7, Chas. 7.

Mag Lindsey 6, m. Thomas Dunn. Had:

(1) John Dunn 7

(2) Annie Dunn 7 m. G. W. Walker. Had 3 children.

(3) Cornelia Dunn 7. m Mr. Haycook. l child

(4) Littleton Dunn 7 Had: Bessie, 7, Littleton Dunn 7 (4)William Dunn 7 f. Ellen Lindseys m. James Gillum. No children.
Tyre Maupin 5, Editor and Politician, In civil War. Whig.
Miss Shelton. Wife. Had: Deal Maupin 6 Junuis Maupin. 6, Worked in public Printing Office in wash. D.C. m.
Ann Houseworth. They had:
(1) John Maupin 7 Miss Maupin 7 m. Mr. McChung (2) (3) Ella Maupin 7 m. Mr. Betts.
T. M. Shelton. Had: (4)(a-b-c-d-e) 8. Fred, Harry, Luculins, Anna & Lydia Shelton. Algernon Maupin 6 m. Had 2 sons. (Algernon7 & ____) C. John Maupin 6. dy.

Miss Maupin 6, m. John Walker McMullen. Had:

(1) John McMullen 7, m. Lived in West.

(2) Mary McMullen 7, m. W. B. Sims. Had:

(a) Bernard Sims 8, m. Bessie Strother. Had 4.

(b) Walker Sims 8, m. Mary Gibbs. Had 2. d.

-37-

(a)

(b)

(3)

(a) Cordelia Sims 8, m. James Weaver. Had:4-5
(b) Caddie Sims 8, m. Eugene Jarrett

Matilda McMullen 7 m. Frank Simms. Had:
(a) Minnie Sims 8 m. J. F. Hughes. No heirs
(b) Tyetta Sims 8, m. Mike Williams. " (a)

(b) Tyre Sims 8, m. Miss Bruden. (o)

(d)

(4)

(a)

(d) Frank Sims 8, m. Sallie B. Williams

Henrietta McMullen 7, m. K. W. Shelton. Had:

(a) Stella Shelton 8, (b) Wm Shelton 8,

(c) Alma Shelton 8, (d) Henrietta Shelton 8,

who m. Russel Melone. Had 2 children. (a)

Carr Maupin 4. Died in fall of 1845. Will dated Nov. 1945. He settled in Montgomery Co. Ky. m. K. Nancy Burch. They had:

Caleb Maupin 5. Was executor of his father's will. 1.

Sinthy 2.

James Maupin 5 Lived in Montgomery Co. Ky. in 1810. 3.

Also other children ?? 4.

- L. Dabney Maupin 4. Died young. Not married.
- M. Margaret Maupin 4. B. in Albemarle Co. Va. 1767, After her marriage they emigrated to Madison Co. Ky. and settled on the waters of Muddy Creek, near Brassfield. Died in 1855. Married

John Harris, s. of Christopher & Agnes (McCord) Harris. He
d. in 1810. Served Mad. Co. as legislator in 1799. Had:

1. Robert Harris 5, b 10-27-1768, Albe. Co. Va. m 4-23-1812

Jael Ellison, d. of Joseph & Mary (Kavanaugh) Ellison.

He served Ky. legislature, from Mad. Co. 1826-28. Had:
a. Dr. John McCord Harris 6, b Mad. Co. Ky. 3-4-1813, m.

Ellen Anderson Had:

Robert Harris 7, Accidently shot by bro-in
Wm. Willis.
Nannette Harris 7, m. Wm Willis. Divorced.
Mr. Garrison (2nd husband). Accidently shot by bro-in-law.

Mary Ann Eliz. Harris 6, b Mad. Co. 904-1814. m. 8-10-1837 b. Dr. James Cooper. They moved to Mo. Had:

(1) Ann Eliz. Cooper 7, m. Robert Coyler.

(2) Eberly Bascom Cooper 7, m. Ellen Lowen. Had:

(a) Nannette Jael Cooper 8, m. Wm March.

Robert Rodes Harris 6. b Mad. Co. 11017-1816. Attorney.

G . Kentucky Legislator, Mad. Co. m. Miss Turner Had:

(1) Roberto Rodes Marris 7

Margaret Frances Harris 6, b Mad. Co. 5-27-1819. m. 12-6-1838 to Sime on Hume Had:

Wm Allen Hume 7, m. Lydia Turner. Moved to Mo. Sallie Ann Hume 7, m. Samuel Worthley. Had:
(a) Maude Worthley 8 Hardin Jones (2nd husband of Sallie Ann Hume 7

Robert Harris Hume 7, m. Miss Stumbo.

Jael Frances Hume 7, m. Jno. Presley Oldham.

a) Marg. Oldham 8, (b) Mary 8, m. Meridith

Hayden, (c) Sally Oldham 8 (a)

```
Dr. Joseph Ellison Harris 6 b Mad. Co. Ky. 1-13-1821.

Jennie McDonald 1st. 2nd Mrs. Eva Bishop

(1) Robert M. Harris 7 m. Anne Payne

(2) Mary Ann Harris 7 m. Chas. Bowling
e.
                                                              m. Chas. Bowling
m. Fred Rettish
          (3)
                   Malinda Harris 7
                   Ada Harris 7,
Perle Harris 7.
May Harris 7
                                                               m. Wm Muff Had: Harris Muff 8 m Geo. Walker
          (4)
         (5)
                                                                            Single.
        Malinda Miller Harris 6, b. Mad. Co. 9-20-1822

m. 8-2-1849. Was 83, in 1905. Moved to Trenton, Mo. Anderson Yates. They had:

(1) Malinda Yates 7, m. Robt. Ballew. Moved to Mo. then to Payne Co. Okla.

(2) Nannie Yates 7, m. Walter Ballard--Richmond, Ky.

(3) Sally Yates 7. Teacher Trenton, Mo.

(4) Pattie Yates 7. m. Edwin Howe Perry Jael Kavanaugh Harris 6. b. Mad. Co. 9-30-1824. m.
         (6)
f.
                 10-17-1841 to
        Martin B. Garvin. They moved to Mo. Had:

(1) Malinda Garvin 7, m. Pem Winn
(2) Mary Ann " Pem Winn
(3) Paulina " Samuel Peery
        (4) Wm Overton " Vada Riggs
(5) Jael Woods " Dr. Whitley
(6) Jno Harris " Mr. Woltz

Pauline Rodes Harris 6 b 11-17-1826. Lived to 79 yrs.

James Overton Harris 6 b 4-22-1829. Went to Mo. m.

Abigail Chamberlain Had:
(1) Anne Pauline Harris 7
                   Wm. Harris 7
         (2)
                   John Harris 7
         (3)
         Nancy Hocker Harris 6 b 4-28-1831 Single.
         Susan Miller Harris 6 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 6-8-1833 and
                 died there.
                                           m.
                                           Had:
         Benj. Crooke
         (1)
                   Robert Harris Crooke 7 of Richmond, Ky.
         (2)
                   Joseph Crooke 7
                   Wm Crooke 7
         (a)
         (a)
                   John Crook 7
        (e) Nannie Crooke 7 m. Collins Yates
(f) Cassius Crooke 7 m. Martha
(g) Margaret Crooke 7 Single
Sara Wallace Harris 6 b 12-26-1835 S
                                                                                         Single.
        William Christopher Harris 6. b. Mad. Co. Ky.
m.
               5-28-1838. m.
        Lyda Francis, d. of Thos. Francis.

(1) Overton Woods Harris 7

(2) Thomas Francis Harris 7

(3) Robert Rodes Harris 7

(4) Mary Bohanan Harris 7

(5) Eliza Christopher Harris 7
                                                                                      Had:
Christopher Harris 5 (Marg.4, John 3, Dan.2, Gab.1)
Served as a J. P. and a Judge for Mad. Co. ab. 1850
      He and his mother were administrators of the father's
      estate. b. in Albemarle Co. Va. 4-1-1788, d. 4-14-1871.
      Married 2-20-1812 to
Sally Wallace, d. of Michael & Jane (Bratton) wallace.
Born Sept. 1787, died 10-26-1836.
```

Children

2.

Ann Eliza Harris'6 (Christopher'5, Marg.4, Jno 3, Dan 2. Gab.1 b. Madison Co. Ky. 6-18-1813. m. 3-5-1829 to rt Covington o children:

Robt. Christopher Covington 7, b Mad. Co. Ky. 4-18-35.

Died 3-22-1863. Married in 1862 to Robert Covington Louisa Thorpe, d. of Thos & Emma (Hume) Thorpe.

B. 10-1841, d. 11-28-1892. He enlisted in Chenault's Co. Duke's Brigade, under Morgan's Command, and died in the service of the Conf. army, at Monticello, Ky. of brain fever. Was buried there. Their children: Thos. Thorpe Covington 8 m. Kate Spears. He served as mayor of Richmond.

Robt. Christopher Harris Covington 8. m.

Mary Morrow. (b) John Harris Covington 7, b. Mad. Co. m. (2) Susan Thorpe, a relative. Moved to Ind. Goodland, in Newton Co. Had: Annie Covington 8, m. Frank Clark.
Harris " Ann Wallace Chicago. (b) Harris Ħ (o) Robert H. 11 11 (a) Thomas W Ħ (•) (±) Lulu Mr. Cady 77 Florence (g) (h) John WED (1)Susan Eliz. (1) Son d.y. Son d.y. Mary Frances Covington 7 m. Dr. John W. Christopher
(a) Laura B. Christopher 8, b.11-5-1858, d 4-15-1863.
(b) Bobbie D. " 8 " 3-8-1861, d.5-16-1860. (3) Horace (a) dy. (d) Florence dy. Sara Elizabeth Covington 7 (4) 65) Talitha Covington 7 m. Lewis K. Cole Had: Dean Cole 8 -- died young. Robert Cole 8 Tabitha Harris 6, b. Mad. Co. Ky. 3-17-1815, d. 1-2-1882.

m. 9-1-1836 (Baptist Church) Flatwood Predestinarian.

Christopher Irwin Miller, s. of Daniel & Susannah (Woods)

Miller. B. near mouth of Hickory Lick, on branch of the Muddy Cr. 12-20-1813. d. 10-14-1878. Buried on his farm. He served as a Col. in Ky. Militia. b. Sara Wallace Miller 7 b. on Drowning Cr. 6-7-1837,

d. 5-27-1897. Married 6-5-1856 to Stanton Hume Thorpe. They had 10 children:

(2) Amelia Nash Thorpe 8, b 5-4-1857 m. 1-11-1877

William Joseph Wagers. Had: Jas.Wagers 9.

(b) Thos. Miller Thorpe 8, b.1-30-1859 m.

Bettie Bonney. Had: Wm, Hume, Nathan C.

Sallie, Eliza Thorpe 9.

(c) Geo. Hume Thorpe 8 b. 1-31-1861 m Bettie Bonney.

(d) Christopher Irvine Thorpe 8, b 5-31-1863-1-12-64.

(e) Stanton Hume Thorpe 8, b. 12-10-1864, married Henrietta Rayburn. Had: Cecil Thorpe 9. (f) Robert Daniel Thorpe 8 4-29-1866.

-40-

(g) Hugh Thorpe & b. 2-20-1868, d 3-12-1890.

Jno. Harris Thorpe & 5-2-1872, m.

Kate McCord. Had: Hugh Miller, & Jno.Thorpe 9.

(i) Woods Thorpe & 5-4-1875, d. 10-30-1876.

(j) Sallie Eliz. Thorpe & m. Richard Cobb. Had:

(-1) Tabiths Park Cobb (-2) Jesse Cobb. 9.

kobert Daniel Miller 7 b. 3-4-1839. He was in

the Conf. Army, in Chenault's Reg. under Gen.

Jno. H. Morgan. He located in Newton Co. Ind.

then moved to Madison Co. Ky. m. 12-22-1869 to

Susannah J. Barrett, d. of Francis & Mirinda (Duncan)

Barrett. b. 3-20-1857. After her death he

staked a claim of 160 acres, in Okla. Had: 8.

(a) Laura Frances Miller 8, b 10-3-1870 m.

J. W. Hortsman, of Denver, Golo.

(b) Marinda Matilda Miller 8, b. 11-7-1871 m.

E. P. Worcester, DeMoins, Iowa. Had: (-1) Rarl,

(-2) Irene), (-3) Eugene Miller) 9.

(c) Talitha Ann Eliza Miller 8, b 11-29-1875.

(d) Eddie Lyon Shackelford 8, b 1-19-1875, d 9-3-76.

(e) Susan Robt. Miller 8, b 1-9-1877. m.

J. D. Wilmot, of Denver, Golo. (g) (h) (i) (j) (2) (b) (a) (a)J. D. Wilmot, of Denver, Colo.

Dau. 8. b 8-23-1879, d. 9-6-1879.

Christopher Irvine Miller 8, b 4-16-1882. m.

a Denver R.R. man. (f) (g) Leah Miller 8 (h) Leah Miller 8

James Christopher Miller 7, b 9-5-1841. Conf. Army,

Chenault's Reg. under Jno. H. Morgan. He was
captured at Cheshire, Ohio and moved to Camp
Douglas in Chicago, where he spent 18 months.
After his release he went to Newton Co. then to
Madison Co. Ky. Married 9-22-1869 to

Mrs. Eliz. Rayburn, widow of John Rayburn, and a

d. of Wilson C.H. Breaddus. Had 5 children:

(a) Eliz. Susan Miller 8, b 8-27-1870 m.

Wm Edgar Blanton. Had: Elis., Edgar, Emmet,
Susan Shackelford, Camilla, James Edgar 9.

(b) Eliz.-Susan-Miller-8, b-8-84-1870 error.

Talithe Harris Miller 8, b. 12-19-1871, -8-5-73. (h) (a) (b) Talitha Harris Miller 8, b. 12-19-1871, -8-5-73.

James Christepher Miller 8, b 12-19-1873 m.

Anna Blues, of Almira Wash. Had: (0) (-1") Mannie Caroline Miller 9. b 11-11-1902. (-2) Jesse Blues Willer 9, b. 12-28-1904. (-3) Elizabeth Miller 9 Mary Eliza Miller 8, b 8-5-1880, a H.S. teacher of Richmond, Ky. m. June 1907 to Wm. E. Gilkerson, of Blanch, Belle Co. Ky. (a) Wm. E. Gilkerson, of Blanch, Belle Cc. Ky.

[a) Kate Wilson Miller 8, b 5-28-1885, teacher.

John Thomas Miller 7, b 8-19-1844. m. 2-11-1869 to

Anice Elkin, d. of Robt N. & Malinda Elkin. Had 7:

[a) Wm Frances Miller 8, b 12-28-1869. Killed by

lightening 8-22-1883.

[b) Robt. Elkin Miller 8 b 10-28-1871 m. Pettie Tevis

who d. 10-18-1905. Had: Maude & Reba 9

Mattie Rupert (2nd w.) d. of Laban & Elis.

(Trimble) Rupert. They lived in Huntsville.

Mo. Had: Marg. Katherine Miller 9, Nov.1906

Malinda Miller 8, b 3-15-1874 m. Wm Pearson. Had:

Joseph, Wm Elkin & Robt. Miller 9 (4) (b) (0) Joseph, Wm Elkin & Robt. Miller 9 Thos. Irvine Willer 8, b 7-39-1879, m.
Patsey Park. d. of Joel & Lucy Park. Had: Geo.
Park & Anice Eliz Willer 9 (a)

Mary Miller 8 (twin of Susan) m. Joseph Richardson, Had: Miller Sanford 9.

(f) Susan Miller 8 m. Nicholas Dysart Minor
Son 7, b 10-20-1846, died 11-5-1846
Christopher Irvine Miller 7, b. Lawrenceburg, Ind. (5)(6) 4-18-1848. He was in the hardware business and was the inventor of a churn. Moved to Benton, Ind. Sara Suet. No heirs. (7) Susanna Woods Miller 7, b.8-2-1850. m.10-9-1873 to Thos. Richard Hume, son of Larkin & Nancy Hume.

(a) Thos. Richard Hume 8 b 7-26-1874.

(b) Mancy Moberly Hume 8 b 2-6-1876, m.

Christopher Fogg Chenault, s. of Anderson & Elize

Chenault. They owned an interest in the

Ellison Roller Mills at Conway, Ky. Had: Elic Sugan, Anderson Hume, Mary Emily, Mancy Woods Chenault 9. Geo. Lerkin Hume 8, b 1-18-187 ъ 1-18-1878 (o)(a) Algin S. Hesle (2nd husband of Susanna Woods Miller. He died 10-29-1906. Wm Harris Miller, 7 b 10-22-1852. m. 2-27-1884 to Katherine Oldham, d. of Wm Kayanaugh Oldham and his wife Jacintha Catherine Brown. (8) (9) Mary Eliza Miller 7, b 1-29-1855 m. 5-8-1890 to John W. Rupert, s. of Laban and Eliz. (Trimble) Rupert.
Lived at Richmond, Ky. then moved to Woodward
Co. Okla. Stayed until Oct. 1905, then went back
to Rockcastle Co. Ky. and later moved to Berea. to Rockcastle Co. Ky. and later moved to Berea.

(10) Michael Woods Miller?, b. 2-13-1857 m. Ella Hogan

d. of Dr. Hugh W. & Laura (Broaddus) Hogan. Had:

(a) Eugene Miller 8, b 9-18-1886

(b) Christopher Hogan Miller 8, b 12-6-1888

(11) Elizabeth Francis Miller 8, b. 7-15-1864, m. 5-8-1882

Junius Burnam Park. Both died very young. Had:

(a) Earl Gardner Park 9, of Jacksonville, Fla.

Note See page 47 for the rest of this family.

Judge Overton A Harris 5 (Marg. 4, John 3, Dan 2, Gabriel 1).

Born 11-24-1789 in Madison Co. Ky. D. 1844 in Boone Co.Mo.

He made the trip on the flat boat down the Mississippi with his father in 1810. His father died on the return trip and was buried where he died. He acted as the first sheriff and was buried where he died. He acted as the first sheriff of Boone Co. Mo. in 1821. Was also made Mayor. Served in the 3rd Div. Militia in the Black Hawk War, 1812. Married in Garrard Co. Ky. to Mary Rice Woods, d. of James and May (Garland) Woods. Moved to Boone Co. Mo. in 1817. They had 7 children. She was b. 9-24-1795 and died 8-31-1876. John Woods Harris 6 b 8-31-1816, Madison Co. Ky. m. Ann Mary McClure. Had: Ann Mary McClure. Had:

| Martha Maupin Harris 7, m. Gen. Wm Jackson Hendricks. He was a lawyer of New York. They had 5 children.
| (a) Anne Hendricks 8, m. Robt Burns Wilson, of Frankfort, Ky. Had: Annie Eliz Wilson, 9.
| (b) Sophia Kemper Hendricks 8, m. Dr. Frederick Smith Pickett, of Cleveland, Ohio.
| (c) Jane Carlyle Hendricks 8. Jacqueline Hendricks 8. (e) -42-

Frances Bond Harris 7. Died young.

Jane Woods Harris 7. m. John Johnson Rogers

(a) Martha Hendricks Rogers 8 (2) Mary Evelyn Rogers 8 Virgil Johnson Rogers 8 (b) (a) Virgil McClure Harris 7 of St. Louis, Mo. m. (4)Isabel McKinley John Woods Harris 7, Susan Oldham, d. of Rev. Wm Abner Oldham Had: (5)(a) John Wood Harris 8, Jr. (b) Mary Harris 8 James Harris 8, b ** 5-17-1818 m. Sabra Jackson. Had 13.

1) Girl 7, m. H. C. Pierce. D. in Col. Mo.

2) Sallie Harris 7

d) John S. Harris 7 Ashland, Mo.

e) Overton Harris 7 Denison, Texas.

f) Wade J. Harris 7 m. Mr. Johnston, of Fulton, Mo.

g) Julia Harris 7 m. Mr. Johnston, of Fulton, Mo.

h) Miss Harris 7 m. Samuel Baker

i) Miss Harris 7 m. John Trimble, McCredie, Mo.

1) David H. Harris 7. Fulton. Mo. (1)(2) (a) (e) (I) (g) (h) (i)David H. Harris 7, Fulton, Mo. Louise Harris 7 m. Mr. Holland, St. Louis, Mo. (1) (k) Miss Harris 7. m. Stockton Dorry-Columbia, Mo. W. B. Harris 7 m. McCredie, Mo. James Harris 7 (1)(m) (n) Martha Ryland Harris 6, b. 1-15-1821. m. Col. Mo. to

James Mills Maupin. Had: John Overton Maupin 7

William Anderson Harris 6 b 3-25-1823 m. Eliz. Robnett.

(1) James Harris 7. Died young.

(2) Pleasant Robnett Harris 7. Vernon Co. Mo.

(3) Mary Catherine Bingham Harris 7

Sara Eliz Harris 6 b 7-22-1824. m. Gee. Hunt. Had 1. dau.

Mary Frances Harris 6, b. 11-10-1827 m. her cousin

Thomas Berry Harris, s. of Tyre & Sallie Garland Harris

at Boone Co. Mo. 7-13-1852. Had:

(1) Martha Overton Harris 7 (2) Martha Overton Harris 7 Sallie Tyre Harris 7, m. Judge A. M. Wathall of El Paso, Texas. Had: (a) Henry Vaughn Wathall lawyer, El Paso, Tex. (2)(a) Henry Vaught (b) Wm Maupin Wathall 8
Mary Miller Wathall Mary Miller Wathall (c) Sallie Tom Wathall 8 Susan Harris of Fulton, Mo. Wm Christopher Harris 27 Pres. of Calloway Bank. (3) (4) Fulton, Mo.

Mary Elizabeth Harris 27 m. Dr. J. A. Vansant of

Mt. Sterlaing, Kyl Had:

(a) Thomas Harris Vansant 8

(b) James Albert Vansant, Jr. 8

(c) Mary Frances Vansant 8

Overton Thomas Harris of St. Louis. Mo. 7

Overton Crawford Harris " " " " " 7 (5)(6)Tyre Crawford Harris " " " Isabel Harris 7 of Fulton, Mo. (7)(8) Overton Michael Harris6 Judge: m. Amanda Wood. (1) Clifton Woods Harris7 (2) Jas. Harris 7
(3) Wm Overton Harris 7 (4) Lilly F. Harris 7
(5) Buelah Harris 7, m. E. C. Yancey of Sedalia, Mo.
(6) Mary Harris 7 (7) J. Brown Harris 7 Emmet Harris 7 (8) Nellie Harris 7 (8)

James Harris 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 5-7-1794. Served in the Black Hawk War. Captured in Canada and was held in prison for two years. Afterwards ransomed. Also in war of 1812. m.

Mourning Bennett, d. of John & Isabella (Harris) Bennett.

of Boone Co. Mo. They had & children:

John Harris 6 m. Had: Anna 7, Mark 7 who m. twice, a Miss McBain & Miss McKine, Georgia 7 m. Dr. Head, and Ed Harris 7. Robert Harris 6

2. 3.

4.

- Robert Harris o

 James Harris 6

 Anderson Woods Harris 6, b. near Columbia, Mo. d. 1901.

 Gabrilla Nelson, of S. C. Had:

 (1) James Harris 7, m. Julia Woods.
 (2) Minerva Harris 7 m. J. T. Johnson. Harris, Mo.
 (3) Jerusha Harris 7 m. T. N. Wood " "
 (4) Ann Taylor Harris 7 m. J. H. Harryman " "
 (5) Overton Harris 7 m. Susan Jones, who d. 1903.

 He was a cattle farmer of Sullivan Co. Mo.
 (a) Clifford Burdette Harris 8, of Harris, Mo.
 - Clifford Burdette Harris 8, of Harris, Mo. Clara Moore, d. of A. B. Moore.
 Clara Blanche Harris 8, m. A. T. Leach.
 Alma Estille Harris 8. m.

(b)

(c) O. H. Moberley, of Pontiac, Ill. Elizabeth Blanche Harris 8

Anderson Woods Harris 8

Augustus Overton Harris 8. Last two boys were students at Culver, Ind.

Woodson Harris 6
Margaret Harris 6
Mourning Harris 6
Sara Harris 6
Nancy E. Harris 6
Warren Harris 6 5. 6.

7.

8.

9. 10.

Harris 6. 11-12-13 Names unknown.

- John Harris 5 b. 12-30-1795. Moved to Mo. and died there.
- William Harris 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 5-16-1805 d. 10-25-1872.

 Served in the Ky. legislature from 1851-3. m. Malinda Duncan, d. of John & Lucy (White) Duncan. b. 1808. dded 1873. Had:
 - 1. Hon. John Duncan Harris 6. b 12-29-1829 Richmond, Ky. Acted as Pres. of Madison Female Institute. Served in State Senste in 1885. Was defeated for Gov. in 1887. Owned a 2,500 acre farm. m.9-20-1849

 Nancy White, d. of Valentine M. & Jane (Gentry) White.

 He died in 1905, and she died before him. Had:

 (1) Wm Valentine White Harris 7, 1858-1864.

 (2) Pattie Harris 7 m. Samuel H. Stone of Louisville.K.

 (a) Nannie Rodes Stone 8 12-15-1873--8-8-1874.

(b) Wm Harris Stone 8 8-4-1875--6-4-1901

(c)

James Clifton Stone 8
Jno. Harris Stone 8 8-7-1886--9-18-1900. (d)

(e) Samuel Hanson Stone Jr. 8 John Duncah Harris 1865-1883 7

(3)

- Mary Harris 7, m. Cassius M. Clay. Had: Cassius Jr.8 (4)and John Harris Clay 8.
- (5) Wm. V. Harris 7 1854--1864.

Eliz, Harris 5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 9-30-1791 m. 5-4-1802

at Viney Fork Bapt. Church to

Anderson Woods, s. of James & Mary (Garland) Woods of

Garrard Co. Ky. They moved to Boone Co. Mo. in 1823.

He was a Baptist minister. Children:

a. James Woods 6, m. Martha Stone of Centralia, Mo.

b. Margaret Woods 6, m. Caleb Stone. Had:

[1] Carlisle Stone 7 Died 1879 in Miss.

[2] James Stone 7 m. Mamie Worthingham

[3] Thos. M. Stone 7, Bingle. d. 1879.

[4] Estty Garland Stone 7, m. Wm Worthingham, Greenville, Miss.

[5] Wm A. Stone 7 m. Anita Martin. Rosedale, Miss.

[6] Caleb Stone 7. St. Louis, Mo.

[7] Cyrus Turner Stone 7. Richmond, Ky.

d. Susannah Woods 6 m. Ashby Snell. Had:

[1-9] Mary, Nora, Amanda, M. Fanna, Emma, James, Eliza,
John A. & Overton Snell 7

e. Rice Woods 6 m. Eliza Curry Had:

[1-9] Laura J, James, Matilda, Talitha, Bettie, John C.,
Wm H., Martha, & Daniel Woods 7

g. William Garland Woods 6 m. William Snell Had:

Martha Woods 6 m. William Snell Had: William Garland Woods 6

Martha Woods 6, m. Willis Snell. Had:

(1-9) Eliza, Wm H., Mary, John C., Anderson, Jennie,

Hampton, Albina & Emerson Snell 7.

Talith Woods 6, m. Martin Bordine & Wm H. Dulaney. Had:

(1-6) Robt, Kate, May, Wm R., Ashby, Bordine 7, and

James H. Dulaney (brother) 7.

Eliza Woods 6, m. W. F. Buckner. Paris, Mo. Had. Eliza Woods 6, m. W. F. Buckner. Paris, Mo. Had.
(1-8) Betty, Susan, Sallie, Chas. Anderson, Mary, Emma
and Frances Buckner, 7. 8.

Frances M. Harris 5, b. Madison Co. Ky. 3-26-1802, d. 12-17-1880.

Major James Miller, s. of Daniel & Susanna (Woods) Miller.

Born, Mad. Co. Ky. 8-3-1800, d. there 5-2-1869. Moved his family to Lincoln Co. Ky. Bought farm near Milledgeville, then moved to Stanford. Both he and wife are buried at Richmond, Cemetery. Had 9 children.

Christopher Miller 6, Was-Majer-in-Militia. b. Mad. Co.Ky.

11-25-1824. Died 8-18-1829. His father was a Major in Militia. 8.

Militia.

Daniel Miller 6. B. Mad. Co. Ky. 9-10-1826. Batchelor.

Margaret Susan Miller 6 b. Lincoln Co. Ky. 10-4-1828 m.

Dr. Wm Pettus, b in Buried at Danville, Ky. Had: b. 0.

Dr. Wm Pettus, b in Buried at Danville, Ky. Had
(1) James Miller Pettus 7, b 6-28-1860. m. a kinswoman,

d.

Jennie Pettus, of Lincoln Co. Vv.

Malinda Miller 6, b. 7-26-1830 at Stanford, Ky. m.lst.

John Butler, 2nd Leo Hayden, 3 and T. Stone of Edgerton.Mo.

All three died before her.

John Harris Miller 6, of Lincoln Co. Ky. b. 2-27-1832, d.

about 1902. M. 2-9-1875 to

Mrs. Angeline Brown Harris, widow of Chas. Lee Harris.

B. 10-9-1832. D. 9-8-1881. No heirs.

Mrss Sallie Phillips of Stanford, 2nd wife of Jno. H. Miller.

In President Clevelands administration he was appointed Counsul to Falkland Island, off the coest of S.A.

He served as a soldimer in Civil War. Conf.

-45-

Fannie Miller 6, b. Lincoln Co. Ky. 4-18-1836, d.37.

James Miller 6, " " 7-2-1834, d.

4-16-1905. Buried at Richmond, Ky. Served in Civil War on Conf. side, under Gen. Morgan. Was captured and sent to Federal Prison, at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. Married 1-10-1870 to Gertrude Pettus, 1st w. who died 3-17-1872, m. 2nd Susan Chenault. Lived in Lincoln Co. Ky. then moved to Kansas and later to Tishomingo, Chickesaw Nation Indian Territory. After his death she moved to Ardmore, Indian Territory.

1st wife had: f.

lst wife had:

Wm Pettus Willer7 b 7-11-1870, in 1905 he bookkeeper on the U.S. Battleship with the Asiatic Squadron, with headquarters in the

Phillippine Islands. 2nd wife had:

(2) James Chenault Miller 7, b. 7-25-1873, d.7-5-74.

(3) Mary Waller Miller 7, b 11-26-1874 m.

Arlie Samuel Crouch. Ardmore, Indian Territory.

(a) James Miller Crouch 8, b 1903.

(4) Helen Chenault Miller 7, b 2-22-1878 "

(5) Francis James Miller 7, b. 10-25-1879."

Elizabeth Duncan Miller 6, b. Lincoln Co. Ky.

11-28-1838. Married 12-15-1868 to

Dudley Portwood. b 11-29-1822. of Jessemine Co. Whome

11-28-1838. Married 12-15-1868 to

Dudley Portwood, b 11-29-1822, of Jessamine Co. where
he died in 1906. They afterwards moved to Dallas, Tex.

(1) James Miller Portwood 7, b 8-2-1870 m.

Perle Holland of Orange, Texas. Had:
(a) Nan Portwood 8, (b) Catherine Portwood 8

(2) Fannie Harris Portwood 7, b. 12-29-187? m.

Ben O. Smith, of Ft. Worth Texas. Had:
(a) Ben O. Smith Jr. 8

(3) Dudley Portwood 7, b. 12-12-1873 m. Ft. Worth
Mary Tully. Had: (a) Howard 8, (b) Alice 8.

William Harris Miller 6 b. Lincoln Co. 6-17-1842.

Conf. Soldier, Co. B. 6th Ky. Cav. Captured at
Chishire, Ohio in 1863. Escaped from Federal
Prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago and rejoined Gen.
Morgan in Va. Discharged after being wounded in i. Morgan in Va. Discharged after being wounded in 1865. Died in Lincoln Co. Ky.

He studied law under Sq. Turner, Richmond, Ky. Was admitted to the Bar in 1866. Located at Stanford. Was clerk of Circuit Ct. Asst. Clerk House of Mep. under the Democrates. In 1876 he was Presidential Elector, 8th Cong. Dist. Ky. 1878 elected Co. Attorney for Lincoln Co. Was a delegate from Lincoln Co. to the convention that framed the present Constitution of Ky. He m. 1879 to

Katherine Portman, d. of M.C. of Stanford, Ky. b. 9-2-1853. Had:

Malinda Catherine Miller 7 (1)

Susan Harris 5, b. Mad. Co. 5-10-1808 m. Wm. H. Duncan, of Mo, Had: Margaret F. Duncan 6, m. T. T. Allen, Sara E. 6, Sara C. 5, John W., James S. Martha W., Wm O. and Ann Eliza, and Jas. Harris 6, who m. S. Belle Dulaney.

Continued from page 42

James Anderson Harris 6 (Christopher 5, Marg. 4, John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

Son of Judge Christopher and Sally (Wallace) Harris. C, Born in Madison Co. Ky. Lived in Richmond, Ky. before he settled in Lincoln Co. Ky. He was afarmer and horse breeder. Died at his farm near Stanford, Ky. m. 1-1-1845
Susan Taylor, d. of Samuel B. & Nancy (Chenault) Taylor,
After the death of her husband she lived with her son at the old homestead. Had 8 children:

(1) Sally Wallace Harris 7, m. Samuel Baughman of Lincoln
Co. Ky. He was a farmer and cattle raiser. Children:
(a) James Harris Baughman 8, m. Laura Logan Carter.

(b) Kittie Ann d.y.

(a) Nancy Chenault Walker B. McKinney

Had:

(d) Nancy Catherine Mckinney

(d) Katherine Baughman 8 m. Wm. H. Wearren. Had

(-1) Annette James Wearren 9

(£2) Sallie Harris Wearren 9

(£2) Sallie Mills, Anna Vanaraday, Samuel,

[-1-4) Sallie Mills, Anna Vanaraday, Samuel,

Eliz. Warren Craig 9.

(f) John Samuel Baughman 8, m. Lena Bruce. Had:

(-1) Eddie Bruce Baughman 9

(g) Chice Smith Baughman 8, m. Shelton M. Saufley

Nannie Harris 7, m. Geo. P. Bright of Lincoln, Co.

He served in the Conf. Army. Lived Stanford, Ky.

(a) Greenberry Bright 8, m. Alice Holmes. Had:

(-1) Lottie Chenault Bright 9

(c) George P. Bright 9 (2)

George P. Bright 9
Alice Edight Bright 9 (-2)(-3)

Mr. Bright, after the death of his wife, moved to Phoenic, Arizona and remarried.

Phoenic, Arizona and remarried.

(b) Sue Bright 8, m. Churchill Yeager. Had:

(-1) Nancy Yeager 9

(c) Anna Evans Bright 8, m. Joseph Johnston, New Orleans Reuben Harris 7, Horse breader. m. Eliza Engleman. Had:

(a) Lavisa Harris 8, (b) Samuel 8, (c) Jas. Harris 8.

Samuel Harris 7. Stockholder in Stanford, Ky. Bk. nm.

Susan Harris 7, m. Geo. R. Engleman. Had:

(a) Anna Bronaugh Engleman 8, m. Rowman Saufley, s.ofM.C

(b) Bessie Taylor Engleman 8, (c) Eliza Engleman 8

Elizabeth Harris 7, m. Harry Bush (his 2nd wife) of

Lincoln Co. (3)

(4) (5)

(6) Lincoln Go.

Margaret Miller Harris 7, m Ephrain Woods. Lincoln Co. (a) Susan Fisher Woods 8 (7)

Bessie Harris Woods 8, m. Sanford Miller Allen (b) Margaret Woods Allen 9, m. Julian Grosjean. Elizabeth Bush Allen 9 (-2)

Annie Belle Woods 8 m. Samuel Jackson Embry (c) (-1) Perle Burnside Embry 9

Robert Woods Embry 9 (-2)

(d) Robert Benton Woods Jr. 8

James Harris Woods 8, m. Sophia Timothy McCormick (-1) Mary Louise Woods 9 (e)

Sally Taylor Woods 8

Ephrian P. Woods 8

- Annie Montgomery Harris 7 m Frank Engleman. Had:

 (a) Sue Taylor Engleman 8. (b) Nancy Engleman 8.

 (c) Bessie Kay Engleman 8. Killed 5-18-1906, when (8) L.& N. RR. train struck her buggy.
- Christopher Harris 6. b. Mad. Co. Ky. 4-20-1819. Not married. Killed 7-16-1860 on a trip from Madison Co. to Lincoln or D. Garrard Co. Cause unknown. Body was robbed of belongings.
- John Miller Harris 6 b, Madison Co. 5-30-1821. Batchelor. Served in the Conf. Army. Killed 9-8-1862 at top of Pine Mt. Ky. while in battle and buried there.

Mary (Polly) Woods Harris 6 b. Madison Co. Ky. 9-25-1823. F. m. 1-15-1852 to died 8-1-1901.

- Elder John M. Park (his 2nd wife) Had 3 children:

 (1) Margaret Susah Park 7 m. Wm Francis Elkin, son of
 Robett M. & Malinda Edmonson Elkin. She died
 - Christopher Harris Park 7 m. Ella Broaddus, d. of

 H. Clay & Betty (Bush) Broaddus. Had:

 (a) John Clay Park 8. (b) Christopher Harris Park 8

 (c) Pleasant Broaddus Park 8. (2)

(3) Son--died young.

- Margaret Francis Harris 6. b. Madison Co. 4-8-1826, d. 8-13-1900 m. 2-9-1848 to
 - Joseph Warren Moore. They lived in Mad. Co. until after the birth of their children then moved to Emmerson, Marion Co.Mo. He died 1905. They had 7 children:

Rueben Moore 7 All went to Mo. about 1870.

(2)

Christopher Harris Moore 7
Salley Eliz. Moore 7
Mary Buchanan Moore 7
Annie Moore 7 (8) (4)

(5)

(6) Margaret Moore 7

(7)Jenny Moore 7

Sara Overton Harris 6 b. Madison Co. Ky. 7-10-1828 m. 8-14-1843

Thos. Moberly Oldham, s. of Caleb and Abigail (Moberly) Oldham.

(1) Sallie Elizabeth Oldham 7 m. 1-9-1892 to H. David G. Martin, s. of Gentry & Samaiamus (Brassfield) Martin.

After her death he married a second time and had other children.

Elizabeth Berry, was the second wife of Christopher Harris 5 daughter of James Berry. They married in Oct. 1839.

SECTION 4

DANIEL MAUPIN 3

Daniel Maupin 3 (Daniel Maupin 2, Gabriel Maupin 1.) D.

Known as "Cuff" Maupin. Born 1727-29. and died in 1803. Moved from Albemarle Co. Va. to Madison Co. Ky. ab. 1785. Settled on waters of Muddy Creek, and lived there until his death. On 3-5-1798 Green Clay conveyed to him fifty

acres on said creek, adjoining Moseley's survey.

He was named in the will of his father which was pro-

bated in Albemarle Co. Va. in 1788.

He served as a member of a company from Albemarle Co. in 1758 in defending the frontier against the Indians. He was a witness in the will of Robert Harris Sr. probated in Albemarle Co. Va. 8-8-1765.

Will of Daniel Maupin 3 "I Daniel Maupin, of Madison County Ky., being of sound mind, though weak in body, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of when it may happen have thought fit to make this my last will and testament, in the following manner, that is to say:

I give and bequeath unto Margaret Burnett, acres of 2 and that I live on, as long as she lives and is single, and at her death or marriage I bequeath it to her daughter, Lucy Burnett to her sole use and bequest, and my will further is that all and every part of my personal estate should be sold and equally divided amongst my five daughters and their heirs, viz: Sarah Stephenson, Margaret Burnett, Elizabeth Ray's children, Mary Goulding and Fanny Lynch.

After my debts are paid out of my personal estate, and the sum of twelve pounds due from me to Lucy Burnett, is to be paid her out of the same, with my funeral expense by my executor hereafter named. And that no musunderstanding may take place in the construction of this will, it is to be understood that Elizabeth Ray's two children are to stand as one legatee in the above distribution, and finally I resign my soul to God trusting through the mediation of His Son to enjoy eternal life, and I hereby appoint my

friend John Harris to be my executor on this will.
In testimony of which I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this eleventh day of October, one thousand eight hundred and two.

DANIEL MAUPIN (L S.)

Attest:

Anna marris William Harris James X.Oldham.

Codical made to the above will this 9th day of Feb. 1803, hereby altering the above bequest respecting my land, and do hereby will it to my daughter margaret Curby, as long as she lives, and then as above directed to the sole use and bequest of her daughter Lucy Burnett.

Charles Neal Test: Anna Neal

Probated, Madison Co. Ky. Court, December 5, 1803.

-49-

Daniel Maupin 3, lived at his farm located near Crooksville, Kentucky, with his family until his death. His wife was:

ELIZABETH DABNEY a daughter of Cornelius & Sars (Jennings) Dabney.

See pages 301-302 in Miller History for information on the Dabney Family.

Children of John 3 & Eliz. Dabney Maupin .

A. Daniel Maupin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

Born in Albemarle Co. Va. 12-6-1760. Died in Madison County Ky. 8-29-1832. Known as "Tough" Maupin.

Served in the Revolutionary War. Was with General Washington during that dreadful winter of 1778 at Valley Forge. Was at the surrender of Lord Connwallis at Yorktown in 1781. His name on pension list of Aug. 13, 1853. "It is hereby ordered to be certified that satisfactory evidence has this day been presented and given to the Court by the oaths of Leland D. Maupin and William R. Letcher, two credible and disinterested persons that Daniel Maupin, deceased, of said county, a Revolutionary pensioner and for whose service in the Rev. War his widow Margaret Maupin drew what was due her at the time of his death some time after he died. That the said Daniel Maupin died in the Co. of Madison and State of Ky. on the 29th day of Aug. in the year 1832, leaving the applicant, the said Margaret Maupin, his widow, who still remains his widow having never married again."

Will of Daniel Maupin 4

"In the name of God, amen. I, Daniel Maupin, of the Co. of Madison, and State of Ky., being agen and infirm in health but sound of mind and memory, and knowing that my dissolution can be at no great distance of time, do ordain this my last will and testament: My will and desire is, that my just debts be all paid, which done, and my funeral expenses also paid, my desire is that my present beloved wife, Peggy Maupin, have and enjoy the residue of my estate during her widow-hood, under the limitations or restrictions hereinafter named. If my mife should again marry from that time, she is to have one third of my estate during the residue of her life, and after her death, whether she shall marry or not, the whole of my estate not before divided among my children by my said last wife. If any of my children by my last wife shall marry or leave their mother during her life time my will and desire is that such child or children, shall have advanced to him or them, my estate and doing equal justice among my children, and their mother. The part so advanced to be taken into consideration in the final division. In case I make any advancements to any of my children by my last wife, before my death, the same is to be considered and as also, I have already advanced unto my sons, Washington Maupin, \$1,200 and to my daughter, Cynthia, intermarried with Thomas Gates, \$600, which is also to be considered by my executors as so much in the division as part of their part of the distribution of my estate, among the children of my said last wife.

The children which I had by my first wife, Betsy Maupin, I have done for them what I considered as much as I am able to do, for my last sets. It is my wish therefore, that they

have no farther share or portion of my estate.

It is my desire that my estate of every description, be under the direction and superintendence of my executors, and that my beloved wife pursue their advice in its management and keeping it from waste and destruction. I hereby revolke all former wills and do declare this my only last will and testament, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son, Washington, my son Leland Maupin, when he arrived at age of 21 years, and my friend Archibald Woods, Jr., executors of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of April 1829.

Daniel Maupin (Seal)

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in our presence and we witnessed it, in the presence of the testator the day it bears

Archibald Woods---W. R. Letcher --- Joseph Barnett, Sr. Probated in Madison County Court, Oct. 1, 1832.

Betsy Gentry, first wite of Daniel -aupin 4.
Born 12-27-1766. Died in Mad. Co. Ky. 6-10-1804.

Children land Maupin 5 m. Mary Martin, dau. of William & and Winefred (Gentry) Martin. They had: Garland Maupin 5

Milton ChiMaapin 6 m. Polly Ann Maupin, d. of John Maupin and Mancy Collins Maupin. 1 adopted son. b. James G. Maupin 6 m. 1st Lucy Ann Simms, d. of

Elias and Elizabeth (Martin) Simms. Had:

- Elias and Elizabeth (Martin) Simms. Had:

 (1) Milton A. Maupin 7 b 1844, m. Emma Taylor. Had:

 (a) James T. Maupin 8. (b) Ed. H. Maupin 8.

 (c) Joseph P. Maupin 8. (d) John W. Maupin 8.

 (e) Milton A. Maupin 8. (f) Minne L. Maupin 8.

 (g) John H. Maupin 8 m. Abba Turner. Have 1 son.

 (h) James Thomas Maupin 8. m Miss Osborne.

 (2) Mary E. Maupin 7 b. 1846 m. B. P. Jackson.

 Lived at Glasgow, Mo.

 (3) William T. Maupin 7, b. 1848, m. Gabrella Yates

 (a-F) Wade, Nannie, Lou, Samuel, Ralph, Dale-8

 (4) John E. Maupin 7, b 1850 m. Mary Allen

 Lived at Middle Grove, Mo.

 Fannie Wilhoit, 2nd wife of James G. Maupin 6

 (5) Edward G. Maupin 7 m . Lived Yates, Mo. Had:

 (a) James Edward Maupin 8

(a) James Edward Maupin 8

Kate Maupin 7, m. Cash Marshall. (6) (a) Lucile Marshall 8

Garland Maupin 6 m. Sarah Jane Woods. c.

(a) Addison Maupin 7. (b) Columbus Maupin 7. Malinda Maupin 6. b._ d. Howard Co. Mo. 11-26-1849. d.

Married her cousin

- Daniel Crews, son of David Crews and Eliz. Maupin

 Had 8 children. 5 died young.

 (1) Wm. H. Crews 7. Conf. soldier. m. Mary Eliz. Maupin his cousin. Had:
 - Wm. M. Crews 8 m. Florence A. Deatherage. Had: (-1) Elender Cfews 9. (-2) Evalyn Crews 9. (a)

(b)

- Robert D. Crews 8. Died single.

 Joseph B. Crews 8. m. Sarah A. Skinner. Had:

 (-1-6) Margaret Crews 9 m. Arthur Daugherty.

 Mary, Harry M. Joseph E. Robt. L. & Ida A.
- Mary Crews 8 m. H. M. Hackley. (a)

(e) Eina Crews 8, m. L. C. Thurman. Had:

(-1-5) 9, Wm, Edna May, Archie, Rowland, Way

(f) Margaret Crews 8, m. Lynch Thurman. Had:

(-1-3) Emmetta, Mary Lillian, Farris 9.

Evelyn A. Crews 7 b 6-24-1842, m. 8-24-1863 to

James Lewallan Bishop. Federal soldier killed

6-24-1864 in Memphis, Tenn. b a negro. Had:

(a) James Lewallan Bishop 8, b 10-3-1864, at

the home of Milton Maupin, Howard Co. Mo.

Married 10-30-1889 at Selma, Alabama to

Agnes Wakefield Ware. Their children:

(-1-4) Jennie Hooper, James Lewallan,

Mary Hooper, and Evelyn Penn Bishop 9

Joseph Ellison Harris, s. of Major Robt. Harris

and Jael Ellison, of Madison Co. Ky.--was

the second husband of Evelyn A. Crews, after (2) the second husband of Evelyn A. Crews, after her first husband died. Mary Ann Crews, b. Trenton, Mo. m. Charles W. Boline Had several children? (3) Malinda Jael (Lillie) Crews 7, m. Frederick L. Reitter (4) Had children ? Mary Crews 7 died single.

Pearl Crews 7, m. Mr. Duff. Had several.

Lived at Trenton, Mo.

Joseph Crews 7 Died young.

John D. Crews 7 m. Mary Eliz. Eubanks. Had:

(a) James D. Crews, Jr. 8, m. Lena Massingale

Lived at Sturgeon, Mo. Had: (5)(6) (7) (8) Martha Maupin 6 b. d. 8-14-1899 Boone Co. Mo. m.

Rev. James Vincent Children: 0 . Garland Vincent 7 m. Mollie Gulley, of Grundy Co. Mo. He was killed at waynewood, Indian Territory. Had: (a) Chas. Vincent 8, m. Lived at Waynewood, Ind. Ter.
(b) Vincent 8. (2) Grant G. Vincent 7. m. Lived in Ark. Had children?
(3) Belle Vincent 8 m. Mr. Davis. Had: 3 children.

Mary Maupin 6 m. her cousin, James Crews, s. of David
and Elizabeth (Maupin) Crews. Lived at Clark, Mo. Had
(1-6), Lindon, Cas, Jid & 3 others. 7 abeth Maupin 5 m. David Crews, s. of David Crews & wife. He died in Madison Co. Ky. in 1821. 2. Elizabeth Maupin 5 m. David Crews 6 m. Malinda Maupin
James Crews 6 m. Mary Maupin
Patsy Maupin 5 m. William Dinwiddie, 1-30-1800 Susannah Manpin 5 m. David Gentry, 7-28-1804. Moved to Mo. Delilah Maupin 5, m. William Dulaney, 5-10-1804. " " " She d. 7-20-1815. Children: a-d James, Betsy, Jane, William Dulaney 6
Folly Maupin 5 m 10-11-1810 to Richard Cornelison
Sally Maupin 5 b 3-17-1797, m 2-8-1812 Joseph Dulaney. She died in Monroe Co. Mo. 9-17-1834. Had: Daniel Maupin Dulaney 6, m Jacintha Maupin, d. of Joel and Mary Maupin. b. William H. Dulaney 6, b 1-9-1818 in Howard Co. Mo.
c. Garland Maupin Dulaney 6, b 11-8-1827 m. 3-21-1848 to
Miss C. M. Stevans. Lived Moberley, Mo. Had children.
8. James Maupin 5 m/ 2-24-1820 Elizabeth Banta. Lived in Mo. -52-

- John Maupin 5. d 1-31-1822. Single.
- 10. Martin Maupin 5 d. 7--1824.
- Talitha Maupin 5. m. 1-2-1826 Jefferson Gates 11.
- Margaret McWilliams b. 2-28-1781 and died in Mad. Co. Ky. May 1865. Married to Daniel Maupin 4 (Dan3, Dan2, Gab. 1) as his 2nd wife
 - Cynthia A. Maupin 5, b Mad. Co. Ky. 6-30-1806.m. 5-11-1827
 - Thomas E. Gates. She died 1-24-1851. Had:

 a. Bettie Gates 6 m. Wm F. Elmore, son of James Elmore

 of Madison Co. Ky. m. 12-27-1846. Had:

 (1) Thomas Elmore 7 Moved to Texas.

 (2) James Carroll Elmore " "

2.

- George Washington Maupin 5 b. 12-10-1807 Madison Co. Ky.

 Married 1st wife, May 20, 1828.

 Mary Walker They had 10 children:

 a. James W. Maupin 6. Batchelor.

 b. Caldwell C. Maupin 6. m. Dorcas K. Maupin, 1st cousin.

 He was a confederate soldier. Died after the war.
- (1) Arohibald Maupin, 7. dy. Archibald Maupin 6. Conf. Soldier. Killed on streets of Richmond, by gunshot from stray gun.
- d. Seth W. Maupin 6. Killed in battle at Mt. Sterling.
- 0.
- Seth W. Maupin 6. Killed in battle at Mt. Sterling.

 George Washington Maupin 6 Was. Lt. in Conf. Army.

 Served as jailer of Madison Co. 1 term. m.

 Fannie Stivers. Had: (1-7) Jennings 7 m. Mattie

 Turpin, Alexander, d.y., William 7 m. Miss Lakes,

 Geo. W. 7, d.y., Stone Walker 7, Jessamine 7.

 Joel W. Maupin 6 served as Corp. in Conf. Army. Was

 oaptured on the Ohio raid and imprisoned. m.

 Edna Maupin, 1st cousin. Had: (1-3) Archibald 7, m

 Maud Riddell, Walker & Wallace Maupin 7

 Lou Davis, 2nd wife of Joel W. Davis. Lived at

 Kingston, Mad. Co. Ky. Had: Cynthia, -Mellie, Werth 7

 Cynthia Maupin 6 dy. f.

- g. Cynthia Maupin 6 dy.
 h. Mollie Maupin 6 dy.
 i. Worth Maupin 6 dy.
 Susan E. Haley, 2nd wife of Geo. W. Maupin. m. 6-17-1840. Had Anna T. Maupin 6, m. 1st cousin Socrates Maupin. of lafollette, Tenn.
 - k.
 - Mattie G. Maupin m. Joseph W. Bales, sheriff of Mad. Co. Florence Maupin 6 m. Dr. C. J. Bales. Had:
 (1) Samuel Worth Bales 7. (2) Cathline Bales 7. 1.
 - Alexander T. Maupin 6. Not married. Killed.
- n. Richard W. Maupin 6 Ba tohelor

 o. William Fleming Maupin 6. Died young.

 Leland D. Maupin 5, b 7-6-1809 Mad. Co. Ky. Served as

 State Legislature in 1849. d. 5-14-1868. m. 3 times. Had:
 - Eliza Broaddus m. 6-16-1831. Had:

 (1) John Daniel Maupin 6. m. 1st Sarah Rayburn & 2nd

 Mary R. Walton on 6-2-1849. First wife had

 Mary Maupin 7, m. Mr. Cline & Mr. Potts.
 - Elizabeth Jane Moore (2nd w. beland: Daniel 5, Had:
 - Brutus Maupin 6 m. Amelia Terrill (2)
 - Walter L. Manpin 6. m Theodooia Rice Had: Levi, Rice, Land, Chas. Janie & Frank 7, who m. Florence Kilpatrick .

```
Frank Maupin 7 & Florence Kilpatrick Had:

Ava Maupin 8, who m. Geo. Brown Evans Had:

Johnna Rae Evans. b. Boise Idaho, 4-12-1942

(4) Leland D. Maupin 6, m. Lizzie B. Moore. Had:

(1) Addie G. Maupin 7. m. J. Walker Covington

(2-5) children died in infancy.

Martha R. Hurst, 3rd w. of Leland D. Maupin 5 Had:

(5) Jasper Maupin 6, Killed Not married
                      Jasper Maupin 6. Killed. Not married.

Julian Maupin 6 m. Lizzie Hunt. Had:

(1-7) Blanch, John C. Amber, Sara N. Wm.

Julian H. & Lizzie Cathleen Maupin 7
           (6)
                      Breckinridge Maupin 6, m. Lucy Terrill Had:

(1) Jasper L. Maupin 7

(2) Lavinia Maupin 7, m. Alexander Parrish. Had

(a) John Parkes Parrish 8
           (7)
                         (3-8-) Louisa, Martha, Terrill, Leland,
Daniel and Cathaline Maupin 7
                      Annie Rebecca Maupin 6 m. Cwen Walker Hisle.

(1-4) Armer, Rosa Lee, David Irvine &
Owen Walker Hisle 7.
           (8)
                      Milton Manpin 6.
                      Rosa Lee Maupin 6.
Daniel C. Maupin 5 b. 1-15-1811, d. 1-16-1865. Mad. CO.Ky. Mancy J. Walker, his wife. m. 1-5-1831. Had:

a. Dr. John W. Maupin 6 m Sarah Campbell. " " "
                 Sarah Campbell. Had: (1) Caldwell? (2) John 7

(3) Nancy m. Bean Allen

(4) Carrie Maupin 7. m. William Faris

Socrates Maupin 6 Moved from Mad. Co. Ky. to

Lafollette, Tenn. m. his lst cousin
        ъ.
                 Annie T. Maupin. Had:

(1) Hattie 7, m. William West.

(2) Annie Maupin 7, m. Dr. Hugh Bennett Kincaid

(3) Marshall Lee Maupin 7

(4) Ewing Maupin 7, m. Julia Riddell

(5) Susan May Maupin 7, m. Geo. F. Crawford

(6) Bayard Dabney Maupin 7
                          (7)
                                     Socrates Maupin 7 Jr.
                                     Kate Thomas Maupin 7
                 William King Maupin 6 In 1862 he piloted Gen.

E. Kirby Smith's Army through the Ky. Mountains.

when the battle of Richmond was fought, in
                       which the first cannon was planted on the
                      farm of his uncle. Geo. Wash. Maupin. He was captured in Morgan's raid in Ind. & Ohio. Held prisoner at Camp Douglas. Died soon after war.
                       Not married.
                 Sara Maupin 6 m. Archibald W. Kavanaugh.
Sidney Maupin 6. Conf. Soldier. Went to Mo. m.
        0.
                 Mrs. Fannie Osborn
                  Julia Maupin 6. Single
        f.
                 Harriett Maupin 6. m. Caldwell Campbell:
(1) Mary Campbell 7
        g.
                         (1) Mary Campbell 7
(2) Daisy Campbell 7 m. James Deatherage
(3) Anderson Campbell. m. at Louisville, Ky.
                 Nancy Manpin 6
       h.
        1.
                 Franklin Maupin 6, m Ophelia Francis.
                 Josephine Maupin 6, m. Preston Beatty. Had:
(1-5) Horace, Frank, Cecil m. Nancy Elkin,
Lila, Harry Beatty 7
                 Emma Maupin 6
                 Harry Maupin 6
                                                       m. in Mo.
                                                 -54-
```

```
Parthenia W. Maupin 5, b 8-5-1812 m. 11-10-1829
William T. Terrill Had:
a. John C. Terrill 6, Att. at Richmond. Conf. Army.
            Wm C. Terrill 6, M. Louise Browning. Had:

(1) Lewis C. Terrill 7 m. Dora Hunter. Had:

(a-d) Lewis C., Tempest. Grover C. Mary 8

(2) Lucy H. Terrill 7, m. Breckinridge Maupin.

(3) John Browning Terrill 7 m. Malissa Fisher

(a) Herbert B. Terrill 8

(4) Parthenia W. Terrill 7, m. Robt. Yates

(a) Mae Yates 8, m. C. E. Clifft.

(b) Ethel Yates 8

(5) William C. Terrill 7 m. Lizzie Duncan.
           (5) William C. Terrill 7 m. Lizzie Duncan.

(a0b) Ora 8, Bennett H. Young Terrill 8

(6) Robert Bruce Terrill 7, m. Bessie Devore.

(a-e) Rodes, J. Browning, Eliz. Bales,

Louise and William Sullivan Terrill 8

(7) Joe M. Terrill 7, m. lst Annie Witt, 2nd

May Witt. First wife had:

Gordon, Ruby, & an infant.8.

2nd wife had

Annie Witt Terrill.

Daniel Maupin Terrill 6, m. lst Pattie Francis

(1) Arthur Terrill m7 Nancy Settle

(2) Helen B. Terrill 7

Ruth C. Terrill 7, m. Bailey Rosson of Terrill 7
                             William C. Terrill 7 m. Lizzie Duncan.
              (5)
                            Ruth C. Terrill 7, m. Bailey Rosson of Tenn.
              (3)
            (4) Ula Lee Terrill 7
(5) Johnnie Trances Terrill 7, a dau.
Captain Robert Bruce Terrill, Capt. of Co. E.

11th Ky. Cavalry, Col. D. Waller Chenault,
                          Gen. John H. Morgan's command. Wounded at
            Mt. Sterling, Ky. Was clerk of Mad. Co. Ky. Court, in 1868. Married
Amelia Miller Had:
                           Mabel Terrill 7, m. Vernon Riggs of St. Louis.

Ethel Terrill 7, m. Edwin Rugg, of
Cincinnati, Ohio. Was Capt. in conf. army.
             (2)
Eliza Ann Maupin 5 b. 6-20-1814, m 2-18-1830 to Chisel Gooch Had:
            Arzela Gooch 6, m. Williams.
Cornelius Gooch 6, m. Mahala Jane Golden, 9-18-55.
(1) William Gooch 7
c-d-e Thomas Gooch 6, Remus 6 Rachel Gooch 6
f. Henry Gooch 6, m. Mr. Woolery
g-h-i-j- James, Nancy, Lucy, Laura Gooch 6.
William M. Maupin 6, b & 7-16-1816. m.
Margaret Ann Stanleton of forests No.
Margaret Ann Stapleton, of Payette, Mo. I Glasgow, Mo. in 1856. Had:
a. Robert D. Maupin 6, m. Martha Smith.
                                                                                                                              Moved to
                            Cleve T. Maupin 7, m. Mary Eliza Roberson.
Bettie Maupin m. Samuel Edwards. Had:

(a) Richard Dale Edwards 8

R. Lee Maupin 7 m. Fannie Neal.

Agnes Maupin 7, m. Fred Besgrove. Had:

(2) Frederick Besgrove 8. Twin.
             (1)
(2)
             (3)
(4)
                                              Forest Besgrove 8
Anice Besgrove 8
Agnes Besgrove 8
                                 (3)
                                                                                                                               Ħ
                                (4)
                                                                                                                                11
                                (5)
                                               Keith Besgrove 8
                                (6)
                                                Alfra Besgrove 8
                                               ROSA BESETOVE 8
```

Rose Maupin 7 Martha Maupin 7 Mary Blanche Maupin 7 Mary Eliza Maupin 6. m. Wm H. Crews. Joseph C. Maupin 6 m. Alice Major Had: b. C. Joseph C. Maupin 6 m. Alice Major Had:

(1-5) Margaret S., Major, Dorsey, Jane, Dorcas 7

d. Parthenia Maupin 6. m. Wm B. Miller. Had:

(1) Wm Yates Miller m. Wilmoth L. Tindel. Had:

(a) Mildred, (b) Paul Tindel (c) Wm Y.Miller 8.

(2) Annie C. Miller 7 m. W. J. Crews. Had:

(a-b-c) Elliot, Odell, Irvine Crews 8.

(3) J. Harl Miller 7. m. Obie Watson. Had:

(a) Lida Miller 8.

William B. Miller, husband of Parthenia, was the son of Lewis & (Yates) Miller, of Madison Co. Ky. Afterwards went to Mo.

Thomas Jefferson Maupin 5 b. 5-10-1819, Mad. Co. Ky. m.

10-23-1845 to C. 10-23-1845 to Jane W. Lackey Children:
a. Dorcas K. Maupin 6 m. Caldwell C. Maupin, her 1st cousin. Mattie Maupin 6 m. Dudley Cohn. b. Alice Maupin 6 m C. Susan Maupin 6 m. Dudley Cohn, after death of sister. Lewis Maupin 6 m. Rosa Dunn d. e. f. Mary Maupin 6 m. Rosa Dunn

f. Mary Maupin 6 m. Cohn (or Chorn).

g. Margaret Maupin 6 m. Ollie T. Terrill, Garrard Co.Ky.

h. Edna Maupin 6 m. Joel W. Maupin, 1st cousin

Nancy Maupin 5 b. 1-16-1822 m 8-27-1842 d. 5-25-1881

James Roberts Conf. Soldier.

a. Edwin Roberts 6. Conf. Soldier. m. Kate Rhodus. Had:

(1) Cleveland Roberts 7

b. Elizabeth Roberts 6 m. Hamphrey Kindred: Had: 9. Elizabeth Roberts 6 m Hamphrey Kindred: Had: (1-4) James, Sallie, Chas. Nora Kindred 7. To Mo. b. Howard Roberts 6 C. Margaret Maupin Roberts 6, d 8-14-1863. d. 10. Thomas Green Maupin 6 m. Mary Todd. Had: (1) Thomas Lee Maupin 7 m. Miss Barclay. William Maupin 6 dy. Daniel Maupin 6 m. Joan Gooch. Had 4 children. Clay S. Maupin 6 Millard Maupin 6 е. Margaret Jane Maupin 6. m. Dr. James McWilliams John McWilliams 7 m. Mary Parrish Cleve McWilliams 6 m. Thomas Powers (3) Jane McWilliams 6 m. Dillard Anderson g. Jesais Maupin 6 m. Bettie McWilliams
Mary E MAUPIN 5 d. 3-29-1836 11.

B. Cornelius 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). Not to much is known about him and there might be some confusion caused by the records of Cornelius 4 son of John 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). Records indicated that he settled in Madison Co. Ky, on the waters of Otter Creek, near the city of Richmond. He also owned lands on Green River.

3-5-1793--56 acres of land on Otter Creek was transferred to him by Peter Taylor and wife Nancy. adjoining the lands of Richard Calloway, James Estill,

Hoy, Briscoe, etc.
11-9-1807--Cornelius Maupin and wife Ann conveyed to Parmenas Briscoe land on Pitman and Sinking Creek, a branch of the Green River, witnessed by Peter Woods John Grudgett and Jer. Shropahire

12-13-1802--Cornelius Manpin and wife Lun conveyed

to Delaney Miller, land on Otter Creek.

3-2-1790 -- on the motion of Cornelius Maupin his ear mark, a crop and slit in the right ear, and a hole in the left, is ordered to be recorded.

Ann Bratton, wife.

Had issue

Margaret Maupin 5 married David Woods

John Maupin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

B--18-4-1801 in Albemarle Co. Va. Came to Madison C. Co. Ky. as early as 1790. Married 10-20-1795 in Madison Co. Ky.

Nancy Collins, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Wallace) Collins.
They first settled on a farm on Otter Creek, a few miles north east of Richmond. Lived there until 1819. Moved with their son Thomas Collins Maupin 5 and his wife, to Howard Co. then to Boone Co. Mo. 3-1-1809 Samuel Mitchell of Rutherford Co. Tenn. conveyed to John Maupin, 181 acres of land on Otter Creek. 9-7-1819 They conveyed land to Mose Bennett 142 acres on Otter Cr. 9-13-1819 they conveyed land to Hardin Golden 143 acres, then left for Mo. to make their home. 5-10-1822 they acknowledged a deed conveying to John Williams, an heir of Thos. Collins,

lands on Muddy Cr. in Madison Co. Ky.

Their children

Thomas Collins Maupin 5 b. in Madison Co. Ky.

9-2-1796. Died Ysleta, ElPaso, Texas 7-30-1885.

Moved to Mo. in 1819. First to Howard Co. and then to Boone Co. Mo. Married 9-2-1819 to Annie Reid Wallace, d. of Michael & Jane (Bratton)
Wallace. She died 1-26-1880 in Vacaville,
California. Buried in the Odd Fellows Cem. Followed Baptist faith. He was elected Sheriff in Boone Co. 1830-1844. In 1839 he was one of the trustees of Bonne Femme Academy & helping bring the University to Columbia. Elected to House of Rep. 1834-36. Senate in 1838-40.

In 1850, he and his 13 children- year old dau. Annie, emigrated from Boone Co. Mo. across the plains, with a wagon train to

California. Settled in Vacaville, Solana Co.

Children of Thomas Collins Maupin & Annie Reid Wallace

- Sidney Manpin 6 m. in 1849 to Zerilda H. McKinney of Howard Co. Mo. Lived at Columbia, Mo. until 1850. Moved to Contra Costa Co. Cali. He and three of his children were burned to death, when their house caught
- fire. His wife and one son were rescued, but several years later the 1 son was killed in a railroad accident.

 Amanda Maupin 6 b. near Columbia, Boone Co. Mo. m.

 M. J. Lamme of Warren Co. Mo. B. 3-20-1815. He owned a line of steamboats on the Missouri river. In 1850 the went across the plains to California, where his wife died of cholers. Children: b.

wife died of cholers. Children:
(1) Laura L. Lamme? b. Nashville, Boone Co. Mo. 12-22-1843

married 3-20-1871 to

W. B. White of St. Louis, Mo. Alcis T. Lammer b. Boone Co. Mo. 7-16-1847. m. 12-27-74 (2) Howard Cunningham of San Francisco, Cali. All of this family in San Francisco during the

earthquake and fire in 1906. Thomas Milton Maupin 5, b 1831. It was his missortune to have been one of the men invited by Gen. Crab of California to visit Sonoro, to bring down a It was his misparty of friends to help Americanize the country.

Between the time of his receiving the invitation and the arrival of the party, the Governor had been deposed and another placed in power. When they arrived they were meet by a company of 500 men, or soldiers. Thinking they were a guard of honor, they laid down their arms. They were captured and driven like convicts into an old church in Corboco. After three days they were shot.

John Christopher Maupin 6 d. y. in Vacaville, Cali.

Michael Wallace Maupin 6

d. Michael Wallace Maupin 6

Annie Maupin 6 m 10-23-1837 near Columbia, Mo. m.11-26-1856 Col. George B. Stevenson, of Versailes, Woodford Co. Ky. b. 8-10-1830. d/6-23-1897 El Paso Co. Texas. Ysleta, Tex. f.

<u>Their children</u>
William Thomas Stevenson 7 b. 8-30-1857 Solano Co. C. Interested in mines and mining, he became an assayor. Residence in Torroon Esta de Durango, Mexico. m. 10-3-1879

Ella Dalton, of Vacaville, Solano Co. Cali. Had:
(a) Ethel Dalton Stevenson 8, b Ysleta, El Paso Co.Tex.
b. 11-10-1881, d 8-30-1883.

b. 11-10-1881, d 8-30-1883.

(b) Norma D. Stevenson 8 b. Ysleta, Texas. 10-25-1887.

(c) Eva Stevenson 8 b. San Francisco, Cali. 10-24-1900.

Andy Vincent Stevenson b Selveyville, Colano Co.Cali.

12-27-1858. Agent for Union Pacific Oregon, RR.

Lived in Oakland, California. m. 1-1-1884 to

Lola Derby Cross, of Oakland, Cali. Had:

(a) Bush C. Stevenson 8, b 11-6-1885 d.4-3-1886.

(b) Earle Vincent Stevenson 8, b. 5-18-1887.

(c) Lola Neville Stevenson 8, b 1-4-1893.

(d) Frank Ira Stevenson b 4-10-1896 (2)

- Frank ira Stevenson, b 4-10-1896 (a)(First two born Vacaville, Solano Co. Cali. 2nd two in El Paso, Texas.
- Geo. Maupin Stevenson 7 b. Solano Co. Cali. 4-7-1861

 He was a telegrapher for Wellse Fargo. Owned a
 brick and cement Co. near El Paso, Texas. In (3) Spanish AMerican War. n.m.

Charles Albert Stevenson 7, b 11-8-1862 in Selveyville, Salano Co. Cali. m 6-1-1884
Nora Maomi Long, of Vacaville, Cali. Had:
(a-b) Richard 8, b. 1-1-1886 & Gerster Maomi Stevenson, b 11-19-1887.
Clara Estelle Stevenson 7, b. Selano Co. Cali. (4)

(5)

9-26-1865, d 1-23-1867.

Herbert Elmer Stevenson 7, b. Vacaville, Cali.

7-3-1871. Graduate of Rush Medical College of Ill. Located in El Paso, Texas. Served (6) as surgeon in Spanish-Am. War. m 6-1-1896 to Florence G. Vilas, of El Paso, Texas. Had: (a-b-) Herbert Vilas Stevenson 8, b 12-20-1901 Walter Herbert Stevenson 8, b. 2-11-1904.
Fred Elton Stevenson 7 b. 7-10-1876. Lived

(7) in Torreen, Esta de Durango, Mexico. m-7-19-18-75

9-25-1901 to

<u>Wittie C. Browning</u>, of Armarilla Potter, Texas.

(a) Geo. Browning Stevenson 8, b 7-30-1905 d. in Mexico, 7-25-1905.

Florence Stevenson 8, of El Paso, Texas. b. 9-22-1903.

Clifton Maupin 5 m. Margaret Woods, d. of Anderson & and Elizabeth (Harris) Woods, of Boone Co. Mo. Had:
a. Eliz. Maupin 6 m William Maupin. Had 8 children.

Mancy Garland Maupin 6, m. Thomas Western. Had 3.

Amanda M. Maupin 6, m. Wm Gibson, let, and 2nd
William Jacoby. She had 4 children. b. 0.

d. Susan T. Maupin 6. dy.

e. Anna Maupin 6 m 1st Stafford Graham, 2nd James Faris. Had:

(1) Dr. Faris. 7. (2) Margaret Faris 7

f. Rice Clifton Maupin 6 Not married.

g. Natt W. Maupin 6, m Fannie Hawkins. Had 4 children.

h. James H. Maupin 6, m. Jennie Gose. No children.

1. Margaret E. Maupin 6, m. James S. Elzea. Had:

(1) Bessie Elzea 7.

- (1) Bessie Elzea 7.
- 3. Sally Maupin 5. m. Isaac Black. Howard Co. Mo.
- Polly Ann Maupin 5, m. Milton G. Maupin.
- Elizabeth Manpin 5, m. George Gordon, of Columbia. Had: a-h William, Jane, John, Sarah Ann, Emily, David, Jeff-erson, Caroline Gordon 6 5.
- John Wills Maupin 5 m. Martha Ryland Harris, d. of Overton & Mary Rice (Woods) Harris. Had: John Overton Maupin 6. Resided in Columbia Boone Co. Mo.
- SARA MAUPIN 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2 Gabriel 1). Mad. Co. Ky. Married 1-27-1792 to D.
 - James Stephenson. She was mentioned in her father's will which was probated in 1803.
- B. Mary Maupin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). She was mentioned in the will of her father, probated in 1803. Married in Mad. Co. Ky. 4-9-1795 to

William Goulding.

F. Francis (Fannie) Marsin 4 (Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Gab. 1). Also, mentioned in father's will probated in 1803. Married in Mad. Co. Ky. 2-12-1793 to

David Lynch
Elizabeth Eaupin 4 Also, mentioned in fathers will of 1803.

Married in Albemarle Co. Va.

Robert Rea, son of Samuel & Jean (Manpin) Rea. He died 1831.

Margaret Maupin 4 m 1st in Albemarle Go. Va. H.

Mr. Burnett. Had:

Lucy Burnett, 5, mentioned in will of her grandfather, Daniel Maupin Sr. of Mad. Co. Ky.

Eirby, George (2nd husband of Margaret Maupin 4, after death of her first husband. The records of 9-13-1815 show that Geo. Kirby, wife and Lucy Burnett empowered Henry Banta to transact their business, including claim to a 50 agre tract of land on Muddy Greek, deeded to Daniel Maupin by Green Clay, and which was Daniel Maupin's home when he died in 1803, located near Crooksville.

Thomas Maupin 4 m. lat Eliz. Michie & 2nd Margaret Burnsides.

See Sec. 2, p. 25. (Mr. Book had listed him here; but Dr. Socrates Maupin listed him as 2nd son of Daniel2.

SECTION V

WILLIAM MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2. Gabriel 1).

William Maupin 8 of Albemarle Co. Va. Served as a member of a company raised in Va. in 1758, to defend the frontier against the Indians. He was a witness to the will of
Robert Harris, Sr. probated in Albemarle Co. Va. 8-8-1765.
He died in 1814. Married

Mildred White, d. of Chapman White. Children:
A. Chapman Maupin 4. Married and died in Albemarle. D. 1861.

Warn Spancer Jad.

See Note I.

Mary Spencer Jad: 1. Dr. Socrates 5 Maupin. First professor of Chemistry page 61 at Hampden-Sidney College, Va. and then Univ. of Va. He died in 1871 in a run-a-way accident in Lynchburg. Addison Maupin 5. Lived before the Civil War on

Carr's Hill, adjoining the University. Married: Had a. J. Addison 6 Maupin of Richmond.

John Maupin 4 m, 1st Mary Michie, d. of Patrick & Frances
Michie. m. 2nd Patrick - Nancy Cobbs nee Mancy Waddy. B. lst wife had:

2nd w.

Polly Maupin 5, m. Geo. Maupin, her cousin.

Ira Maupin 5 d. in Albermarle in 1873. m. twice. 2nd virginia Price.

Chapman C. Maupin 5 d. in Albemarle Co. Va. 1873. m.

Mildred Jarman (sister of bro. John Maupin's wife. Had:

a. Sally Maupin 6, m. Joseph Perkins. Lived on old

family lands on Moorman's River. 3.

Son 6 Enlisted in Conf. Army & died in service. John Maupin 5 m. Eliza Jarman (s. of Chapman C. Maupin's 4.

- 5. Thompson Maupin 5 m. his 1st cousin Mildred Keblinger. Ass Maupin 5. Died unmarried. 6.
- 7. Judith Waddy Maupin 5. m. Ed. B. Jarman, son of Jno. & Betsy (Broaddus) Jarman. Settled in Mad. Co. Ky.

- m. Mr. Keblinger. Had several One was Miss Maupin4. C. children.
 - 1. Mildred Maupin 5 m. her 1st cousin Thos Maupin.

 Amos Maupin 4 m. Sarah Ayers

 Wm Chapman Maupin 4 m. Magdalen Ford.

D.

- Thos Maupin 4 m. Catherine White & Mary Clacks Mildred Maupin 4 m Chapman White F.
- G. Peggy Maupin 4 m. Thomas Maupin Lucinda Maupin 4 H.

I. Nancy Maupin 4 J. Overton Maupin 4 K.

Note: Correction & addition on the family of Chapman White Maupin 4 on page 60 should read:

Chapman White Maupin 4m. Mary Spencer Had:

1. Isabella White Maupin 5. m. Tandy Key Jones
2. Dr. Socrates Maupin 5 m. Sally Hay Washington

3.

- 4. 5.
- Lysander Maupin 5
 Addison Maupin 5 m. Lucy Hart

 Ym Amos Maupin 5 m. Jane Smith

 Mary Chapman Maupin 5 m. Lodwick A. Moorman

 Mildred Ann Maupin 5 m. Thomas P. Mitchell 6.

SECTION V1

ZACHARIAH MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1)

V1. Zachariah Maupin 3, Married Elizabeth Jarman, daughter of Thomas Jarman of Moorman's River, Albemarle Co. Va. (One author gives her hame as Sally Jarman, having the following children:

Thomas 4 Maupin m. Elizabeth Michie.

Note There is some question as to where this Thomas Maupin 4. was to be placed. See Sec. 2 & 5. M. Elizabeth Michie

- Zach Maupin 4 В. no further record.
- William Maupin 4 Mary Perry C. m.
- Lucy Tilghman Ambrose 4 Maupin D. m. Mrs. Sweeney
- Jesse Maupin 4 E. m. F.
- Frances Manpin 4
- Catherine Maupin 4 m. G.
- H. Elizabeth Maupin 4 m. Edward Walton
- Thomas Jones I. Alpha Maupin 4 m.
- Daniel Maupin 4 (Question as to whether he was a son.)
 He and his wife emigrated to Madison Co. Ky. and J. lived on lands acquired on Tates Creek, Silver Creek and Paint Lick Creek. Records show: 9-22-1825--he conveyed 139 acres to James Levell on Tates Creek.

10-29-32 shows they were living on a 103 3/4 agrafarm, on Paint Lick Creek, which they sold to

Samuel W. Roes, and then moved to Clark Co. Ky.

In 1832 they bought land of 235 acres from John White
in Clark Co. Ky. Daniel Maupin 4, died at this
home, in 1834. Will dated 4-25-1833, Probated

Jan. term of court, 1835. Property left to wife.

1836, his widow dedded land to her son Wilson R. Maupin. Susannah Maupin, wife of Daniel Maupin 4 They had several

children, but only one is known.

Wilson R. Maupin 5. b. D.

8-22-1877, probated 5-19-1879.

Co. Ky. 1st 9-17-1823 to

Rebecca White. 2nd to Polly in 1879. Will dated m. twice in Mad.

Children mentioned in will:

Daniel Maupin 6. He was blind. Was executor of the will of his father. Made his home in Mont-gomery Co. Ky. Died in 1891. Will dated 9-27-1891, probated 12-21-1891. ,m.

Cordelia ? Had several children. 1 Della Crab Maupin 7 Note: This could have been her married name -- Della Crab.

Had: Spencer Maupin 6 m. Daniel Maupin 7 (1)(3) John Maupin 7

James Roger Maupin 7 (2) Mary Maupin 7 (4)

SECTION V11

JESSE MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

Jesse Maupin 3 Emigrated from Albemarle Co. Va. to Mad. 711 Co. Ky. and bought land on Taylor's Fork of Silver

Creek, near Milford, or Old Town. Records show:

5-10-1818, he and wife Sara, conveyed to Christopher

Clark, land on Taylor's Fork, near Old Town.

5-1-1820 they conveyed to Elkaney Bush--119 a. of land.

3-8-1821 " " Lewis H. Gillispie, 67 acres. 5-1-1820 10-30-1822 Richard Muir & wife conveyed to him, 50 acres in Fayette Co. Ky. Jesse Maupin 3, b. d. in 1827. Will dated 2-25-1827, was probated 10-1-1827. Married twice. 1st. Lucy Jones Who had: A. Cyrus Maupin 4
B. Nicholas Maupin 4
C. Son? & Possibly other children.

2.

Sarah (formerly the wife of a Mr. Sweeny) who had 3 children when she married Jesse Maupin 3. The will mentioned his wife Sarah and her children, Thomas, Ambrose & William. Evidently they used the Maupin name.

SECTION V111

V111. Mary Maupin 3 (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). m. Matthew Mullins, of Goochland Co. Va. where they settled.

He served as Sergeant in the Rev. Army in Capt. Wm.

Croghan's Co. of 4th, 8th & 12th (consolidated) Reg.

of Foot, commanded by Col. James Woods, and he and

> two of his son served in French & Indian War in 1851758. They had 9 children

William Mullins 4 Killed in battle in French & Indian Ao Wars. Married Had:

1. 5. dy. William Mallins 5. Moved to Madison Co. Ky. m. Nancy Woods, 6-18-1801. Moved to Mo. 1912. Had 2 Children.

John Mullins 4 Not married. Served in French B. and Indian war in 1758.

Gabriel Mullins 4 Served in Cont. army in Rev. War. C, Left Va. for Madison Co. Ky. about 1790. moved to Pendle ton Co. Ky. Married

Rachadd Ballard, d. of Francis Ballard, bro. of Bland B. Ballard of Shelby Co. Ky. Children:

Stephen Mullins 5 m Miss Riddell of Pendle ton Co. Ky. who died without issue. He married and Miss Thrasher who had several children.

2. Reuben Mullins 5 Richard Mullins 5 3.

- Fountain Mullins 5 4. Mary Mullins 5 m. Peter Rush. Moved to Rush
 Co. Indiana. Had several.
 Frances Mullins 5 m. Mr. McRay. Moved to Mo.
 Tinsley Mullins 5
 Patrick Mullins 5 5.
- 6.

7. 8.

9. Elizabeth Mullins 5 Mullins 5 10.

Matthew Mullins 4 Private in Rev. Army from Albe. Co. Va. enlisted in 1780 and discharged in 1781. At the battles of Jamestown and siege of York-town. Served under Colonels Richardson, Innis and Lindsey. Married in Va. to

Sarah Chark. Moved to Madison Co. Ky. in 1789 91. He was born in 1759, and died 1836 in Mad. Co.Ky.

Received a pension for his services. Children: Lavinia Mullins 5 m. William Hogan, Mad.Co.Ky. 1. They had 9 children.

Peggy Mullins 5 m. Mr. Richardson. They had one child. After his death she m. Calloway 2.

Young
Richard Mullins 4, m. Mary Clark in Va. Moved to
Mad. Co. Ky. Had: E.

Hudson Mullins 5. m. ? Moved to Indiana. Susan Mullins 5. m. Mr. Gillispie. Had:

a. Peggy Gillispie 6 m. Mr. Boggs of Mad. Co.Ky. Susan Woods (2nd wife of Richard Mullins 4) d. of

Adam Woods of Mad. Co. Ky. on 10-3-1797. They moved to Missouri, where Richard Mullins was drowned about 1825.

Margaret Mullins 4, m. Jeremiah Yancey of Albe.Co.Va.

1. Charles Yancey 5, m Miss Field in Va. After her he married again. Had: several children: F. a. Jeremiah Yancey 6

b. Ralph Yancey
Iechonias Yancey 5, m. sister to 2nd wife of
Charles Yancey. Had? 2.

Robert Yancey 5. m. Miss Rozelle. Moved to Mo.
a. Jeremiah Yancey 6 b. Chas. Yancey 6
c. Clarissa Yancey 6, m. Wm. Rodes, of Va.

6. Dau. 6.

4. Joel Yancey 5 m. Marth Rodes in Va. Moved
Barren Co. Ky. He was State Senator from
Barren Co. Ky. 1816-20. Representative 1821-31.

5. Mary Yancey 5. m. David Rodes in Albe. Co. Va.

Had. 5 children.

Elizabeth Yancey 5 m. John Woods of Va. 6. several children.

Jane Mullins 4 b. 1754, d. 1844 Mad. Co. Ky.

Benjamin Clark, of Albemarle Co. Va. Had:

1. William Clark 5, m. Catherine Sweeney of
Mad. Co. Ky. Had 3 children. One was Sus an Clark, 6, m. William Wilson of Lexington, Ky. Had. 1 son. 7. 0. Clark 7 Clark 6

David Clark 5, m. Miss Robinson, of Mad. Co. 2. Had 6 children

Sarah Clark 5 m. Samuel McMahon. 3. To Mo. Had 6 Susan B. Clark 5, m. Wm Woods
of Mad. Co. Ky. Had several children.

Elizabeth 5. m. John Martin. Had 4 sons. Mr. Heathman (2nd husband).

6.

5.

Richard Clark 5 m Miss Gordon, Mad. Co. Ky. Lucy Clark 5 m. Thos. S. Bronston, Sr. " " a. Mary Jane Bronston 6, m. Samuel Black, 1st

Newton Dale, 2nd.

Samira Bronston 6 m. Dr. James Baker, S.C.

(1)--Charles-Jv-Brenston-7--Atty--ef-19th
Judioial-Districs--ef-Ky--Lived-at b. Lexington, -Ky

Sallie Bronston 6, m. Thomas S. Bronston
(1) Charles J. Bronston 7, Atty. of 10th
Judicial Dist. of Ky. Lived at 0.

Lucy Bronston 6 m. David K. Best, Mad.Co.Ky. đ.

θ,

f.

g.

Mary Ann Bronston 6, m. Wm Smith Collins.

Emma Bronston 6, m. Lewis E. Frances

Henrietta Bronston 6, m. Dr. Robt. C. Chenault

Thomas C. Bronston 6 m. Mattie McCreary h. i. Jacob S. Bronston 6, m. Sarah Black, 1st
Carrie Evans, 2nd
Mr.Robert Clark 5. Died unmarried.
Mary Clark 5 m. Dudley Webster, of Mad.Co.Ky.

a. Ben Webster 5. m. Ma Rhoda A. Gilbert

Married 11-17-1846.

Woodson Clark 5. m/ Mary Green of Mad. C. Ky.

She-lived-to mere-than-90-years.

10.

- H. Mary Mullins 4 m. Lewis Gillispie. Lived Mad. Co.Ky. Lived to be over 90 years of age.
- Elizabeth Mullins 4 m. in Albemarle Co. Va. 1770 William Chenault, s. of Felix & Miss Dabney, gr. son of Hugo, gr. gr. son of Stephen Chenault, French Huguenots. William was born 1749, and died 12-30-1813, Madison Co. Ky. Will dated 7-23-1903 Ex. were sons. David. Wm & Probated 1-3-1814. Anderson Chenault.

He served in the Rev. Army in Capt. Henry Terrill's Co. of Col. Josiah Parker's 5th Va. Reg. of Continental Army. Was at Valley Forge in winter of 1778-8. In Washington's march in pursuit of the British in 1778. through N.J. to N.Y. In Battles of Stillwater in 1777, Brandywine & German town.

Moved from Albemarle Co. Va. to Mad. C. Ky. in 1786, and bout farm near Richmond, from Josiah Phelps.

-64-

At first he belonged to the Tates Creek Baptist Church but later changed his membership to the Dreaming Creek, or Mt. Nebo Baptist Church. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, of Albemarle Epril 21, 1779. They had 11 children

Garland Chenault 5, dy. in Va. Waller Chenault 5 2.

п н н John Chenault 5 3.

David Chenault 5. b. Albemarle Co. Va. 9-30-1771, d. 5-9-1851 in Madison Co. Ky. He had only a common school education, but was ordained a Baptist minister and preached for 50 years at Unity, Cane Spring lulbegrud, Log Lick, White Oak Pond, Mt. Taber, Stoner's Branch and Union churches.

He served as Justice of the Peace for 20 years. Was a very successful farmer. Married in 1793 to

Nancy Tribble, d. of Elder Andrew Tribble

They had 10 children

a. Cabell Chenault 6, b 7-25-1795, d 3-1881 m.

Emily Mitchell, of New Castle, Ky. Had:

(1) Robt. Chenault 7, m. Josephine Prewitt Cavens

of Fayette Co. Ky. in 1854. She d. 1872.

Sallie Prewitt, of Jessamine Co. Ky. (2nd w.)

He Joined the Conf. Army in 1861.

First wife had:

First wife had: John Cabel Chenault 8 b. 4-21-1855. (a) Admitted to Richmond Bar in 1787. Was Judge of Mad. Co. Court in 1884-90 Married in December 1884 to

Thomas A. Chenault 8. m. Mary Duncan (b)

David Chenault 8 m. Sugan Elmore of Mercer Co. Ky. He d. in Richmond, Ky. (c)

(d)

leaving 2 children and wife.

Daniel M. Chenault 8, Richmond, Ky. Atty.

Ida White, 1st wife, Eliz. Reid, 2nd.

William Tandy Chenault 8, m. Minnie Turner

of Shelby Co. Ky. Moved to Jessamine Co. (0)

2nd wife had:
Emma Chenault 8 m. Eli Bean Evans, of
of Clark Co. Ky. now in New Mexico. (f)

g) Robert Earl Chenault 8 m Miss Galbreath.
Nancy Chenault 7 m. John W. Huguely of Mad. Co.
on 8-30-1843. Moved to Boyle Co. Ky. Had: (g)

John A. Huguely 8, m Miss Cromwell of Lexington, Ky.

(b)

b) Cabel Huguely 8, m. Miss Roberts, Boyle Co.
c) Jacob Huguely 8, m. Miss Roberts, Boyle Co.
Elvenie Chenault 7, m. Wm Shearer, 12-23-1851
Madison Co. Ky. Had:
a) Nannie Shearer 8, m. O. T. Wallace of (3)

Garrard Co. Ky.

(b) Ann Shearer 8, m. James Burnsides of
Garrard Co. Ky.

(4-5) Eliz. Chenault 7 & Sallie Chenault 7, dy.

(6) David Chenault 7 Conf. Soldier in Co. D.

Waller Chenault's Reg. Captured and made prisoner in the Ohio raid. Escaped from Camp Douglas, but recaptured.

Mary Bullock, of Illinois. Lived Richmond, Ky. 3 children Cabell Chenault 8 m. Ann Crutcher He was (a) s banker and stockman at Tucumcari, N.M.
Bessie Chenault 8 m. James Elmere of Mercer
Co. Ky. Lived Garrard Co. near Point
Leavell, Ky. (b) Charles Chenault 8. Lived Tucumcarie, N.M. (7) Cabel Chenault 7, Conf. Soldier 1862. d in service at Monticello, Ky. Anderson Chenault 7 Joined Conf. army at age 19 Captured on Gen. Morgan's Ohio raid. Escaped (8) from Camp Douglas, recaptured and tried as a spy at Louisville, Ky. but released. m.1866

Betty Fogg, of Woodford Co. Ky. Lived in Mad.Co.

(a) Agnes Chenault 8, m. Caswell Goff. Had 1.

She and baby died.

(b) Samuel Chenault 8
(c' Christopher Fogg Chenault 8, m.

Mannie Moberly Hume. Laved near Richmond, Ky.

(d) Jeptha Chenault 8

(e) Fmilt Chenault 8

(a) Fmilt Chenault 8

(b) She and Chenault 8

(d) Fmilt Chenault 8

(e) Fmilt Chenault 8

(e) Fmilt Chenault 8

(f) Fmilt Chenault 8

(g) Fmilt Chenault 8

(h) Fmilt Chen Emily Chenault 8 m. Clifton Shropshire of Fayette Co. Ky. (0) (f) Elijah A. Chenault 8 Jeptha Chenault7m 1874 to Lavinia Estill of Mad.Co. (9) Estill C. Chenault 8 m. Brutus J. Clay of Bourbon Co. Ky. (10) Harvey Chenault 7 Stockman of Conway, Ky. d. 1907. b. Joyce Chenault 6 m. Capt. James Munday David Chenault 6, 10-25-1827 Louisa Quisenberry Had:
(1) John Chenault 7 b. 1830, d 1896 Settled in 0. John Chenault 7 b. 1830, d 1896 Settled in

Dallas Co. Tex. Conf. Soldier in Civil War.

Golby Chenault, 7, b. 1831 With Tenn. troops.

David Chenault 7, 1833

James Chenault 7, b 1834.

Harvey Chenault 7, b 1837

Sallie A. Chenault 7, b 1839 m. Mr. Guthrie

Nancy Chenault 7, b 1844 m. Mr. Martin

Lucy Chenault 7, b 1847 m. Mr. Barry

Frances Chenault 7, b 1841, m. Mr. Tyree

Milton Waller Chenault 7, b 1849 m. Had 8 children

Maria Louise Chenault 7, b 1851 m Mr. Barry

William Chenault 7, b 1853.

Millard Filmore Chenault 7, b 1856. (2) (a) (a) (e) (f) (g) (h) (1) (j) (k) (1)Millard Filmore Chenault 7, b 1856. Harvey Chenault 6 1802-43, m 3-30-1826

Ann McCord Douglas b 1810, d 1891. They had:

(a) David Chenault 7 (1827-69) m. Pattie Tribble

d. of Dudley Tribble. Sr. of Mad. Co. Ky. 1-31-50

(b) Eliga Jane Chenault 7 (1830-34)

(c) William Chenault 7 (1830-34) d. William Chenault 7 (1832-54)

Matalda Chenault 7 (1835-84 m. Jno.R. Blackwell

Harvey Chenault 7 1838-58

Thos. Douglas Chenault 7 1840-19-- m. (a) (a) (e) (f) John Chenault 7 (1842-43 Sallie Chenault 6 (1804)m. Duke Simpson

Married in 1865 to

William Tandy Chenault 6 (1807) m. Virginia Quisenberry, and settled in Mont. Co. Ky. Joel Chenault 7, m. Elizabeth Gay David Waller Chenault 7 m. Emma Reid
Nancy Chenault 7 m Wm Bridgeforth.
B. F. Chenault 7 m. Bell Anderson
John Wesley Chenault 7 m Bettie Robinson (b) (0) (d) (e) Annie Chenault 7 m. Geo. T. Fox Wm Tandy Chenault 7 (f) Waller Chenault 6 (1809-43) m Berlinda McRoberts, 11-17-35.

Anderson Chenault 6 (1812-18--) m. Margaret Kavanugh

Oldham, of Mad. Co. Ky.

John Chenault 6 (1815-43.) Not married

Mancy Chenault 6 (1819 m. Alex. Tribble, 10-26-1843.

H. Clay Broaddus (2nd husband) Both d. at Richmond, Ky. i. j. William Chenault 5 (1773-1844) b. in Albemarle Co. Va. m. Susannah Phelps, d. of Josiah Phelps, of Mad. Co. Ky.

He was a member of the Ky. Legislature in 1822, from Mad. Waller Chenault 6 Ky. Legislature in 1833. m. Talitha Harris, 10-30-1833. Had:
(a) William O. Chenault 7, m 1st Caledonia Miller 5-11-1856. m. 2nd Lucy Gilbert
Eliz. F. Chenault 7, m. Joseph Brinker, 7-12-1855.
Joseph Chenault 7, Capt. jn Col. D. Waller Chenault's Conf. cavalry. Fell in battle at (b) (c) ault's Conf. cavalry. Fell in battle at
horse Shoe Bend in 1863. Not married.

(d) Susannah Chenault 7, m. Wm (Wagoner) Miller.

(e) Carlisle Chenault 7, m. Thos. Douglas Chenault.

(f) Christopher D. Chenault m. 1st Florence Dillingham
Sallie Gibson Humham, 2nd wife. of Woodford Co.Ky.

(g) Waller Chenault 7, Physicianin charge of Anchorage
Insane Asylum. m. Sallie Bebb, of New Castle, Ky.

(a) Waller Chenault 8, Mad. Co. Ky.

(h) Nancy Chenault 7, m. Dr. Geo. W. Evans.

(i) Overton Harris Chenault 7, m. Lida McCann

(k) Laura Chenault 7, m. P. H. Eastin, of Fay. Co.Ky.

(l) Ella Chenault 7 m. Wm. D. Watts, of
Nancy Chenault 6 m. 1st Samuel B. Taylor. 3-15-1827.

Reuben Munday (2nd) 10-31-1832. He was Col. in Federal Army, Civil War. Children by 1st marriage: b. eral Army, Civil War. Children by 1st marriage: Susan Ann Taylor 8, m. James A. Harris of Mad.Co. (a) They settled near Stanford, Ky.

(b) Mary Munday 8, m. Dr. Bronaugh. Had:

(a) Reuben Munday Bronaugh 9

William Chemault 6, . Single. Ky. Legislator in 1840

from Mad. Co. State Senator 1840-6. Constitutional
Convention 1839-40. Presidential Elector 1849. G.

Josiah Phelps Chenault 6, m Miss Narcissa Oldham d. 10-29-1832

Elizabeth Chenault 6, m. Samuel Bennett, 12-11-1834.

Susan Chenault 6 m. David D. Oldham 2-8-1837.

David A. Chenault 6, m. Sallie Ann Smith, 6-4-1851.

f.

Mary Chenault 5. m. Thomas Todd of Mad Co. Ky. Moved to

Mo. and settled in Calloway Co. Had children.

Jane Chenault 5 m. Josiah Jones. Mad. Co. Ky. Had: several.

Elizabeth Chenault 5, m. Christopher Hardwick of Henry Co.

Sarah Chenault 5, m. John Samuels, of Henry Co. Ky.

8

9,

10. Nancy Chenault 5, m. Thomas Brown, of Henry Co. Ky.

She died in 1854, leaving 10 children.

Anderson Chenault 5 (1788-1854) m. 1st in Henry Co. Anderson Chenault 5 (1788-1854) m. 1st in Henry Co.

Emily Cameron (1796-1836). She had 8 children.

Mrs. Nancy Harris, of Madison Co. Ky. widow of Overton

Harris, (2nd wife) m. 8-3-1837.

Children of first wife:

a. Elizabeth Chenault 6 b 1816, d 1831

b. John Samuel Chenault 6, 1818-;; died single.

Dr. William J. Chenault 6, b 1820, d. 1846, April 17.

Enlisted in Mex. War, in Capt. J. C. Stone's Co.

of Humphrey Marshall's 1st Ky. Cav. Died in camp

near Port Lavacca, Texas.

d. Mary B. Chenault 6, m. 12-5-1839 to Elias Burgin

of Mad. Co. Ky. Children:

(1) Elizabeth Burgin 7 m. James P. White

(2) Mary Burgin 7 (3) Nancy Burgin 7

(5) William A. Burgin 7, m. Joyce Munday. (6) One di 11.

8.

b •

C.

d.

(5) William A. Burgin 7, m. Joyce Munday. (6) One dy. David Waller Chenault 6 b. 1826. m. Tabitha Phelps.

Served in Mex. War. Killed in battle at River 8 .

Bridge, Ky. 7-4-1863. No heirs. derson Tifney Chenault 6. b. 1829 m. lst Ann V. Williams f. Anderson Mrs. Pattie Parrish (2nd wife. m. 12-31-1896.)

He served as Ky. Legislator, from Mad. Co. Ky. 1867-9, 1887-8.

g.

Emily Cameron Chenault, 6, b 1832. m. 10-14-1847 to

James Francis Quisenberry. They had:

(1) Emily Alice Quisenberry 7, b 1848, m. 6-21-1870

Joseph Addison Minkle, of Tenn. Conf. Soldier.

Captured at Ft. Donelson, and sent to prison at Camp Douglas. Lived at Louisville, Ky. Had:

Emma May Hinkle 8, b 1871, m. 1894 to N. F. McDonald, of McKenzie, Tenn. (a)

James Marvin Hinkle, 8, b 1873, Moved to Tex. Lewis Rogers Hinkle 8, b. 1880, d. in 1887 (b)

(c)

at McKenzie, Tenn.
Anderson Chenault Quisenberry 7, b 10-26-1850 (2) m. 3-1-1879 to

Corinna Broomhall, of Springfield, Ohio. b.10-3-1858

(a) Adelaide Corinna Quisenberry, 8, b 7-10-1881.

(b) James Francis Quisenberry 8, b 7-20-1886

(c) Colby Broomhall Quisenberry 8, b. 12-16-1888

(d) Florence Emily Quisenberry 8, b 1-8-1895.

Waller Quisenberry 7, b 1-12-1853. m. 12-12-1894

Emma Lisle, of Clark Co. Ky. Had. 1 dau. 9-17-1896.

James Francis Quisenberry, Jr. 7, b 1-23-1855

d. 2-4-1880. Single.

(3)

(4)

d. 2-4-1880. Single.
Dr. Robert Cameron Chenault 6, b 1834, d. 1894. m. h. Henrietta Bronston. Had:

Emily Chenault 7, m. Asa Runyon. Lived at She became an M.D. Left a son and a dau. (1)

(2)

Lucy Chenault 7

Mary Chenault 7, m. Ailchison Alexander Bowmar

of Versaille, Ky. Had. 1 dau.

Pearl Chenault 7 m. Dr. Silas A. Evans. of

Lexington. Ky. Son. of Dr. R. C. Chenault

Robert Chenault & 7. Single. (3)

(4)

(5)

SECTION 1X

Jane Maupin 3, (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1). & Samuel Rea

- Jane Maupin 3 (sometimes given as Jean) married in Albemarle Co. Va. to
 Samuel Rea. He lived near Rea's Ford. In 1788 he bought a farm on Beaver Creek, between Crozet and Whitehall in Albemarle Co. Va. He was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence, April 21, 1799.
 - Children
 - Daniel Rea 4 B. Andrew Rea 4
 - Thomas Rea. 4 m. Ann Ballard, d. of Bland Ballard. He died in 1850.

Children:

- Daniel Rea 5 1.
- 2.
- Jean Rea 5. m. Garland Maury
 Bland Rea 5 m. 1st Sarah Alexander, and 2nd Elizabeth Jones, d. of Col. John Jones. He was associated with Benjamin Ficklin in the manufacture of tobacco. He died in 1868.
 - Children
 - a. John A. Rea 6
 b. Joseph Rea 6

 - William Kea 6 0.

 - d. James Rea 6
 e. Mary Rea 6.
 f. Maria Rea 6 Bernard Tilman m. Oscar Lipscomb m.
- Richard Beckett Jemina Rea 6 m.
- 5. Ann Rea 5 John Bales m
- Samuel Rea 5 6.
- Margaret Kea 5 m. George Wolfe
- Robert Rea 4 , m. Elizabeth Maupin. d. of Daniel & D. Eliz. (Dabney) Maupin. Lived in Beaver Cr. neighborhood, in Albemarle Co. Va. He died 1831.
- E. Margaret Rea 4 m. Ezekiel McCauley

SECTION X

MARGARET MAUPIN 3 (Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.)

Margaret Maupin 3, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Via) Manpin

Born in Albemarle Co. Va. about 1730-35. Married 1763 to

Robert Miller Jr. Son of Robt. Miller and wife Ann Lynn.

Born 5-5-1/34. As they made their home in Orange Co. Va.

He was known as "Robert Miller of Orange. His father

Robert Miller Sr. and wife Ann Lynn had 6 children:

Elizabeth Miller b. 11-15-1732

Robert Miller b. 5-5-1734 (above)

Thomas Miller b. 3-20-1736

Ann Miller b. 11-15-1739

Margaret Miller b. 5-5-1742

Col. John Miller b. 1-1-1750

Note See Miller History, p. 66. for complete line.

The estate of Robert Miller Jr. was appraised in Orange Co. Va. 10-20-1806, as follows:

Appraised at	£	8.	d.
Mourning, a negro woman 43	43	0	0
Jacob, a negro man	78	0	0
Martin " boy	78	0	0
One bedstead and furniture	10	0	0
11 11 11 11	12	0	0 0
Two bedsteads and furniture	16	0	0
One flax wheel and spools		9	0
Two woman's saddles	2	8	0
One desk, 1 clock, and case	18	10	0
One cupboard, and walnut table	6	6	0
One parcel of old books & 1 dictionary	2	6	0
Ten chairs and one looking glass	1	14	0
One pair steelyards	0	6	0
One pair fire dogs, pipe tongs, fire tongs	0	16	0 0 0
One coffee can and one reel	0	9	0
One case of bottles	0	3	0
One safe, coffee mill and tea kettle	0	18	0 0 0 0 0 0
3 pets, 1 oven, 2 pairs hooks, 2 pet racks	2	8	0
One bake plate and frying pan	2	8	0
5 pewter basins, 9 plates, 3 dishes	2	8	0
1 hackel, 1 cotton wheel, 1 snuff box		7	0
l piggin and one old trunk	0	11	0
l parcel old plows, hoes, hilling hoes	1	5	0
l pair hames, chains and breeching	0	15	0
1 roan horse, L16.10, 1 gray ditto, L12	28	10	0
1 brindle cow and calf, etc.	9	0	0
1 red ditto and ditto, L4.10, 1 brindle U3.19	8	7	0
1 red bull and one cow	0	7	0
l spire mortar and old saw	0	7	0 0 0 0 6 0
7 slegs and two wedges	1	_16_	0
Total # 3	34	9	6

Signed -- Benj. Stubblefield, James Burton, Geo. Thornton Thos. Lorrillo.

Probated Orange Co. 1-26-1807

Deed -- Deed Back No. 23, page 31

"This indenture made this 25th day of April, 1803, of the Co. of Orange, of the one part, and Thomas Miller, of the Co. aforesaid, of the other part, witnesseth; That the said Robert Miller, for the consideration of the sum of 500 pounds in hand paid, hath granted, bargained and sold unto the said Thomas Miller his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land purchased of Jos. Eddins and Peter Thornton. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the said Thomas Miller, his heirs and assigns forever, to his and their own proper use. And the said Robert Miller, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, doth further covenant that he shall and will (warrant) the said land, with its appurtenances, unto the said Thomas Miller, his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and interruptions of any person or persons whatsoever.

In witness wherof, the parties have hereto set their hands

and seals this day and year above written.

Robert Miller (Seal) (Seal)

At a Court held for Orange County, at the Court House on monday, the 27th day of June 1803, this indenture was proved by the oaths of John Plunkett, Wm Plunkett and John Miller, witnesses therto, and ordered to be recorded.

Test. Reynolds Chapman, Clerk.
Deed Book No. 23, page 31.
Attest: C.M. Woolfolk, Clerk.

It is not known why Margaret Miller did not sign the deed.

Revolutionary Service

Robert Miller enlisted 1-11-1777, as a private soldier in Capt. Nathan Reed's Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, of Albemarle Co. Col. Lewis died in 1779, whilst commander of the post at Charlottesville. In. December 1778, this company was designed as Capt. Reid's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies. In May 1779, the 1st and the 10th Virginia Regiments were consolidated and the Company was called Captain Nathan Reid's and Lieutenant-Colonel Hopkins' Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Davies, and sometimes referred to as the 1st and 10th Virginia Regiment.

This Regiment was engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Guilford Court House, Camden, Ninety-Six and Eutaw Springs.

Daniel Miller, son of Robert Miller, brought the old canteen and flint lock pistols, which were used by his father during the Revolution, to Kentucky, when they settled in Madison Co. He kept them until his death in 1841, then they were given to his son, Christopher Irvine Miller, who kept them until his death. The last trace of them known, is that they were turned over to Mrs. Junius B. Park, a daughter of C.I Miller. They may have been destroyed by a fire.

Children of Margaret Maupin 3 & Robert Miller Jr.

Born between 1764 and 1780.

A. Daniel Miller 4 b. 5-28-1764 in Albemarle Co. Va. or Orange Co.

He was one of the signers of the declaration of independence by the citizens of said county. He married in Nelson Co. Virginia 11-28-1793 to

Susannah Anderson, Woods, dau. of Col. John & Susannah (Anderson)

Woods, who was the son of Michael Woods Sr. She was the
dau. of Rev. James Anderson of Pa. a Presbyterian preacher.

In company with his brothers-in-law, Reids, and his wife's sisters, and their families, and others, Daniel Miller 4 and his wife, Susannah, left their home in Va. in the spring of 1795, and traveled the wilderness foar, Boone's trace and reached their new home in Madimon Co. Kentucky, and settled on Hickory Lick. a branch of Muddy Creek.

County records show: Deed Book D. p. 223, on 5-3-1797

David Trotter conveyed to him 103 acres of land on said creek. p. 389, on 5-6-1798, Wm Minix Williams conveyed to him 100 acres on same creek. p. 130 Deed Book H. on 3-6-1798, Henry Banta conveyed to him 98 acres. P. 276

Deed Bk. K. on 9-3-1814, W. W. Williams conveyed to him 100 acres, same creek. p. 136-140, Bk. N. on 4-15-1818 the heirs of Foster Jones conveyed to him 100 acres, same creek. In all 501 acres.

Later most of this land was lost to General Green Clay who seemed to have prior claims. After disposing of what was left he bought lands on Drowning Creek. He died here, 4-23-1841 at the age of 76. The blacksmith shop that he established at this place, which was on the public road which was opened up to his mill, served the comunity for years. The road was always referred to as Daniel Miller's Mill Road. It was on a direct route from Richmond to the County seat of Estill Co. and other mountain county seats. His wife died in 1832.

1-31-1835, Robert Miller conveyed his Drowning Creek lands to his two youngest sons Thomas W. Miller and Christ-opher Irvine Miller, reserving for ever as a burial place for his family the plot of ground where his wife was interred, and where he was buried. Deed Bk. Z p. 315. Afterwards they were re buried in the Richmond Cemetery.

Robert Miller represented Madison Co. Ky. in the Gen. Assembly of Ky. in 1806-1808-1811. He was commissioned Major of Militia and was addressed as Major.

Susannah Woods, was b. in Belson Co. Va. 9-21-1768, and died on Drowning Creek 8-13-1832. They had 10 children.

- 1. Polly Miller, 5b.10-19-1794, d 5-24-1795, when parents were moving to Ky. and was buried by the roadside. Whooping cough was the cause of her death.
- 2. Col. Robert Miller, b in Madison Co. Ky. 6-22-1798

He died of cholera 9-3-1873, He was a colonel of militia in antebellum days. He was married three times. lst. Sarah Murrell, 2nd Mary Craig, 3rd, Mrs. Betsy Settle, nee

Children of Sarah Murrel, his 1st wife:

Susannah Jane Miller 6, b 5-3-1823, d. 7-18-1900. m.3-25-46

George Frank Lee, s. of George & Lucy Anderson (Thompson)

Lee. He served in the legislature in 1855-6. They

bought a farm in Boyle Go. Ky. He served as Co. Judge.

Children:
Eugene Wallace Ice 7 b. Lincoln Co. 4-18-1847. d. 2-27-1905 in Danville, Ky. m. Clara Warren, of Louisville, Ky. Their children:

Clara warren, of Louisville, ky. Their children:

(a-g) Allie M. Lee 8, b 10-21-1870, d 6-1-1889.

Hortense Lee 8, Virginia Lee 8, Eugene W. Lee Jr. 8

Geo. F. Lee 8, Robert Miller Lee 8, b 10-12-1872,

d. 3-29-1873, Susie Lee 8, b 1-9-1880, d 7-17-1880.

George Lee 7, b 4-24-1849 Lincoln Co. Ky. m.

Louise Caldwell, of Taylor Co. Ky. Had:

(a-f) James Caldwell Lee 8, Susan J. Lee 8, Clara

Lee 8, Robert M. Lee 8, David R. Lee 8, Louisa L.

Lee 8 (2)

(3)

(4)

Lee 8, Robert M. Lee 8, David R. Lee 8, Louisa L.

Lee 8

Sara Virginia Lee 7, b 11-26-1851 Boyle Co.Ky.

Lucy Ann Lee 7 b 3-13-1854 " " m.

Rev. Dr. I. S. McElroy of Columbus, Ga. Had:
(a-d) Susie Lee McElroy 8, Lottie Tate Mc Elroy 8,

J. Proctor McElroy 8, & Stewart McElroy 8.

Lizsie Amelia Lee 7, b & 10-6-1857 Boyle Co. m.

David P. Rowland Had:
(a-d) Sidney V. Rowland Jr. 8, Susan Lee Rowland 8

Frank Lee Rowland 8, Virginia Rowland 8, d 2-22-1905.

Robert Miller Lee 7, b 2-13-1861, Boyle Co. d.8-8-73.

Frank Nelson Lee 7 b 5-13-1866. Boyle Co. n.m.

Served as City Clerk, Co. Treas. and Assistant cashier of Farmers Nat'l Bk. Danville, Ky. (5)

(6) (7)

B.

Elizabeth Miller 6, b 10-9-1825, d 7-1-1867. m. 12-16-1847

Josiah Ellis Lee, b 3-31-1825, s. of Geo Lee and Lucy

Anderson Thompson, his wife. Had:

(1) Sallie Miller Lee 7, b 1-8-1849, d 3-5-1854.

(2) Lucy Lee 7 b 2-21-1851, m. Thos. H. Bell. Had:

(a-g) Lizzie Bell 8, m. W. W. Johnson, Joshua

Fry Bell 8, Mary M. Bell 8, Frances Johnston Bell 8,

Lucy Lee Bell 8, Miller L. Bell 8, Josephine Bell 8

(3) George Miller Lee 7, b 6-19-1853, m. Mollie A.

Johnson, on 12-25-1884. Lived Boyle Go. Had:

(a-c) Eliz. Miller Lee 8, Madison Johnson Lee 8,

James A. Lee Jr. 8

James A. Lee Jr. 8

(4) (5)

James Ambrose Lee 7, b 12-25-1856. Not married. Josiah Welson Lee 7, b 12-3-1859. No married. Edmund Shackelford Lee 7, b 5-3-1862 m. (6) Stella Collins, of Covington, Ky. They had 8.
He was cashier of 1st Nat'l Bk. Covington, Ky.

Margaret Miller 6 b 12-20-1829 m. 1-22-1851 to
Cary A. Griffin. HadL

(1) Robert Miller Griffin 7, b 11-21-1851 m.
Minnie W. Miller. Lived in Kansas City, Mo.

(2) Mary Susan Griffin 7, b 3-10-1854 m. Harry White.

(3) Geo. M. Griffin 7, b. 10-5-56 m. Maggie P Gentry

Sara E. Griffin 7 b 1-22-1859 m.
Rev. John McCarthy. Lived Huntington, W.Va.
Martha J. Griffin 7, b 12-16-1861 m.

(5)Rev. Charles H. Miller

Margaret C. Griffin 7, b 11-25-1864 m. W. L. Moore. Lived in Kansas City. Mo. Harry W. Griffin 7, b 9-4-1868 in Kansas City. Mo. (6)

- (7)
- D. George Miller 6, b 12-23-1834 d 8-31-1852
- Robert Miller 6, b 2-17-1838, d 11-12-1867. B.
- while gallantly rallying a disordered column of soldiers 3. bearing the banner of the Union. Buried at the Richmond Cemetery, Ky. He was appointed by the President of U.S. as States Collector of Internal Revenus, 2nd District of Ky. He was a prominent merchant of Richmond, Ky. Made many trip by horseback, to eastern cities for merchandise. He m. 4-23-1809 near Richmond to Elizabeth Jones Goodloe, b 11-23-1809, d. 10-31-1876, dau.

d. of William & Susannah (Wood) Goodloe. After the death of her husband she moved to Paris, Ky. until her death.

- Children Susannah Woods Miller 6, b 2-13-1831, Richmond, Ky.
 d. at Paris, Ky. 3-30-1877. m. 5-25-1851 to
 Dr. Michael Woods Barclay, of Lexington, Va. b. Rockbridge Co. Va. at Lexington. 12-2-1824. Received his degree at Jefferson College, Phila. 1847. Practised in Bourbon Co. Ky. until 1854.
 - Children

 Hugh Barolay 7. b 10-17-1852 at Clintonville,

 Bourbon Co. Ky. d 3-30-1855 in

 St. Francis Co. Ark. (1)
- (2) Bettie M. Barclay 7, b Richmond, Ky. 9-30-1854

 d. 6-20-1876 at Paris, Ky.

 (3) Mary M. Barclay 7, b at Glenann, St. Francis Co.

 Ark, 3-4-1857. d 3-13-1877.

 Sarah Clinton Miller 6, b Richmond, Ky. 8-10-1832.

 m. her cousin 12-29-1852 d. 12-29-1852.in Ark.

 David Goodloe, of Tuscumbia, Ala.

 (1) William M. Goodloe 7, m Mary Stephens,

 of Marietta. Ohio. B.

- of Marietta, Ohio.
 (2) Margaret C. Goodloe, of Paris, Ky.
 Margaret Shackelford Miller 6 b 3-28-1834, Richmond.Ky. C.
 - d. 2-3-186? m.

 . Edmund H. Burnam, Minister of Regular Baptist

 Ohurch. He published a Baptist Magazine at

 Also preached in Richmond Ky. Son Church. He published a Baptist Magazine at
 Mexico, Mo. Also preached in Richmond Ky. Son
 of Thompson Burnham, also a Bap. minister. After
 her death he married Ann Williams. Had: by 1st wife
 (1) Prof. John Miller Burnam 7. Latin teacher
 at Cincinnati Univ. b. at Irvine, Ky. 4-9-64
 Daniel Miller 6 b 3-19-1836 at Richmond, Ky. d 3-29-1836
 Wm Goodloe Miller 6, b 3-19-1836 " " d. 8-12-1849.
 Elizabeth Goodloe Miller 6, b. 5-9-1838, Richmond, Ky.
 m. 5-9-1838 4-7-1868 at Paris, Ky.
 William M. Hinton, of Bourbon Co. Ky. Had:

- William M. Hinton, of Bourbon Co. Ky.

(1 Wm M. Hinton 7, 7-1-1872 Paris, Ky.

(2) C. Oakford Hinton 7, b 8 8-19-1874 Paris, Ky.
(3) Bertha G. Hinton 7, b 7-4-1876
(4) Robt. T. Hinton 7, b 7-11-1878

Mary M. Miller 6 b 3-18-1840 Richmond, Ky. m.10-22-67
Charles Stephens, of Paris, Ky. Had:
(1) Dr. Wm Barclay Stephens, 7 b 1-4-1869 Paris, Ky. G.

Located in San Francisco, Cali. m. 6-24-1903 Louise Bruce, d. of Capt. James H. Bruce. Had: (a) Bruce Miller Stephens 8, b. 8-5-1904.

Dr. Charles Joy Stephens, b 1-4-1869, Paris, Ky.
Practised with brother in Cali. Office (2)

was destroyed by the earthquake. Elizabeth Goodloe Stephens 7, b 9-12-1875 (3)

- Paris, Ky.

 (4) John Miller Stephens 7, b 7-6-1879, Paris, Ky.

 John Barolay Miller 6 b. 7-7-1843, Richmond, Ky. m.

 Llewellyn B. Holloday, 12-20-1882 at Paris, Ky. H.
- Luoy Anne Miller 6, b. 1845, Richmond, Ky. Lived at Paris, Ky. No married.

 Octavia G. Miller 6 b 4-14-1847 " d. 1849 I.
 - " d. 1849.
- 4. Major James Miller 5 (Daniel 4, Marg. 3, Daniel 2, Gab. 1) Born 8-3-1800 Madison Co. Ky. 5-2-1869. Buried in Richmond, with wife. Moved to Lincoln Co. Ky. ab. 1826-7 and bought a farm near Milledgeville. Next moved on Dicks' River near Stanford. Married 7-24-1823 in Madison

Co. Ky. to

Frances M. Harris, d. of John & Margaret (Maupin) Harris.

b. 3-26-1802, d 12-17-1880 Had:

A. Christopher Miller 6, b 11-25-1824, d. 8-18-1829. Mad, Co.

B. Daniel Miller 6, b 9-10-1826. Single. Sheriff of ""

C. Margaret Susan Miller 6, b 10-4-1828 Lincoln Co. Ky.

m. 5-17-1859. Buried at Danville, Ky.

Dr. Wm Pettus Had:

Dr. Wm Pettus

(1) James Miller Pettus 7 b 6-28-1860 m. a relative, of Lincoln Co. Lived Stanford, Ky.

Jennie Pettus

1 1 2 2 6 1830 m. 11-17-1868 to

D. John Butler (1st husband) Leo Hayden of Lincoln Co. (2nd husb. 2-9-1875 John T. Stone of Edgerton, Mo. (3rd husb. m. 5-23-1879. Res. Stafford, Ky. No heirs.

John Harris Miller 6 b 2-27-1832 Lincoln Co. Ky. d.1902.

Mrs. Angeline Brown Harris (widow of Chas. Lee Harris) E.

Married 2-9-1875. No heirs.
Sallie Phillips, of Stanford (2nd Wife.) Seperated. He was appointed by Pres. Grover Cleveland as Consul to the Falkland Islands, for 4 yrs. Was in Southern army in Civil war, Co. B. 6th Ky. Cav. C.S. A. Duke's Brigade, Morgan's command. Fannie Miller 6, b 4-18-1836, Lincoln Co. James Miller 6 b 7-2-1834

F. G.

Southern army Civil War soldier under Gen. Morgan. Was held in Federal prison at Camp Douglas, Chi.Ill. Died 4-16-1905 Tishomingo, Chicksew, Indian Terr. where he was living. Buried at Richmond, Ky. with first wife. Married lat, 1-10-1870.

Children of James & Gertrude (Pettus) Miller

- (1)Wm Pettus Miller 7, b 11-30-1870

Children of Susan Chenault Miller (m. 3-17-1872)

(2) James Chenault Miller 7 7-25-1873, d 3-5-1874.

(3) Mary Waller Miller 7, b 7-11-1874, m.

Arlie Samuel Crouch, Ardmore, Ind. Terr. Had:

(a) James Miller Crouch 8, 1903.

(4) Helen Chenault Miller 7, b 2-22-1878

(5) Francis James Miller 7, b 10-25-1879

Elizabeth Duncan Miller 6 b, 11-28-1838 Lincoln Co. Ky.m.

Dudley Portwood, on 12-15-1868, b. 11-29-1822. Moved

H. Dudley Portwood, on 12-15-1868. b. 11-29-1822. Moved from Jessamine Co. to Ft. Worth, Texas. Had:

James Miller Portwood 7, b 8-2-1870 m. Perle Holland of Oragne, Texas. Had:

- Perle Holland of Oragne, Texas. Had:

 (a) Nan Portwood 7, (b) Catherine Portwood 7

 Fannie Harris Portwood 7, b 12-29-1871 m.

 Ben O. Smith, of Ft. Worth, Texas. Had:

 (a) Ben O. Smith 8

 Dudley Portwood 7, b 12-12-1873. m. at Ft. Worth,

 Mary Tully Had. (2)

(3) Mary Tully Had:

William Harris Miller 6 b. 7-17-1842 Lincoln Co. Ky.

Died there after the Civil War. He was in the Southern army, Co. B. 6th Ky. Cav. Was captured at Chishire, Ohio, in 1863. Escaped from Camp Douglas, in Chicago and rejoined Gen. Morgan in Va. Dis-I. charged in 1865. He was admitted to the bar in 1866.
Located in Stanford, Ky. Was Clerk of Lincoln Circuit
Court--was Asst. Clerk in House of Representatives
in 1873,74. Presidential Elector of 8th Cong. Dist.
of Ky. Also served at County Attorney of Lincoln,Co.
Married in 1879 to
Katherine Portman, d. of M. C. Portman. Had.

(1) Malinda Catherine Miller 7, b 4-22-1882.

5.

Elizabeth Miller 5, b. 3-28-1802, d 8-27-1882. Susannah Miller 5, b 3-26-1804 Mad. Co. Ky. d. 11-11-1871.

Was of Baptist faith. m. 10-30-1821
Stanton Hume, b 11 -12-1790, s. of Geo. Hume of Mad. Co.
His Will was dated 9-3-1849, probated 4-4-1853.

Elder Allen Embry (2nd husband, m. 9-27-1858)
She & 1st husband had:

She & 1st husband had:

Julia Anderson Hume 6 b 2-13-1823, d 12-26-1905. m.

Thos. Stanhope Ellis, b 1819, d 12-26-1905 Had:

(1) Susan Eliz. Ellis 7, b 4-7-1844, m 3-1-1870 to

John A. Higgins, of Richmond, Ky. Had:

(a) Julia Higgins 8, unmarried.

(2) Sallie Gunnel Ellis 7, b 12-12-1850.

(3) Mary Stanton Ellis 7, b 7-4-1854, m. 10-6-1886

Rev. H. T. Daniel, of Danville, Ky.

(4) Helen Carter Ellis 7, b 3-3-1869, d 18-
Margaret Miller Hume 6, b 8-27-1825, d 12-5-1829.

Susan Jane Hume 6, b. 7-6-1828, d. 1-4-1890. m. 1-9-185
John H. Embry, of Mad. Co. Ky. Moved to Mo.

(1) Mary Embry 7, b 10-12-1850. Elliston, Mad. Co.Ky.

(2) Jos. Hume Embry 7, b 1-9-1852. Not married.

- B. C.
 - Jos. Hume Embry 7, b 1-9-1852. Not married. Nannie W. Embry 7, b 4-8-1853. m. Wm T. Griggs (2)
 - (3) (a-d) Paul Sparks, Joel Taylor, Jno., Wm Embry8

Wm. S. Embry 7, b. 10-27-1854. un m.

Sue E. Embry 7, b 9-11-1856.

Lucy D. Embry 7, b 7-8-1858, m. Joel Park

John T. Embry 7, b 3-28-1860, m. Bessie Broaddus

Had one child

Geo. Webb Embry 7, b 10-10-1861. unmarried.

Invine Miller Embry 7, b 4-6-1865-4-17-1865. (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Irvine Miller Embry 7, b 4-6-1865-4-17-1865.
(10) Ed. S. Embry 7, b 4-6-1867, d 2-3-1889
(11) Frank S. Embry 7, b 10-17-1869, d 9-18m Stanton Hume 6, b 9-4-1872 Wm Stanton Hume 6, b 9-4-1832, d 9-12-1885. m. Eugenia Burnam Had: D. John M. Hume 7, b 4-4-1858, d 4-19-1858.

Thos. Burnam Hume 7, b 3-31-1859, d 11-29-59

Edmund B. Hume 7, b 11-21-1860. m 10-2-1888 (1) (2) (3) Edmund B. Hume 7, b 11-21-1860. m 10-2-1888

Nettie Stockton, of Richmond, Ky.

Stanton B. Hume 7, b 8-26-1863. m. 10-8-1889

Pattie Miller of Richmond, Ky.

Curtis B. Hume 7, b 8-6-1869 m. Rella Harber

Mary Wilson Hume 7, b 7-7-1872 m.

Harvey Chenault of Richmond, Ky.

Eugene F. Hume 7, b 9-23-1876

Sue Miller Hume 7, b 11-29-188? m.

Lewis Herrington (4)(5)(6) (7)(8)Lewis Herrington Lewis Herrington

Mary Louise Hume 6, b 5-9-1839, m 3-8-1879 to

Thos. J. McRoberts, of Boyle Co. Had:

(1) Wm Hume McRoberts 7, b 6-26-1863, d.2-7-67.

(2) Mary Marg. McRoberts 7, b 7-4-1865, d 19??

(3) Thos. Eugene McRoberts 7, b 3-10-1868-8-8-68

(4) John Robert McRoberts 7, b 2-25-1870.

(5) Geo. Andrew McRoberts 7, b 11-20-1871.

(6) Susan Eliz. McRoberts 7, b 6-11-1874, m.

Lewis N. Neal, of Mad. Co. Ky. Had:

(a) Lewis Newland Neal Jr. 8. E. (a) Lewis Newland Neal Jr. 8.

7, Margaret Miller 5 b. 12-29-1805 Mad. Co. Ky. d. 1-15-1873. Buried at Richmond, Ky. Presbyterian. m. 2-26-1826 to Edmund Lynn Shackelford, s. of Geo. & Martha (Hockaday) Shackelford. Geo. Shackelford was the son of Lynn Shackelford & Elizabeth Taliaferro. Lynn was the son of John Shackelford. Margaret Hockaday was the dau. of Edmund H. Hockaday & wife Martha Otey. Edmund H. Hockaday was the son of Edmund Hockaday. Edmund Lynn Shackelford was born 3-26-1802 in Va. and died 4-21-1876. Buried in Richmond Cemetery. At one time he served as cashier of the Richmond och, Northern Bank of Ky. After the war he moved to Branch, Northern Bank of Ky. Danville, Ky. Children Martha Hockaday Shackelford 6, 12-20-1827 died 9-20-1829 Mary Juliett Shackelford 6, 5-18-1831, 3-18-1833 Susan Francis 6, 7-24-1834.m. 2-22-53 B. Sidney V. Rowland, of Richmond. They moved to Danville, Ky. Had: Edmund Shackelford Rowland 7, 12-1-1853-1-20-54 Wm " 3-7-1855, m.lst. (1) (2) Mary Bowman Had: Hugh Rowland 8, (b) Mary Rowland 8. (a) Miss McDowell (2nd wife.) . (3)David Pitman Rowland 7, 6-27-1857 m 4-12-1892 Lizzie Lee -77-

Edmund Lynn Rowland 7, b 1-17-1860. m. 5-30-1882 (4)Miss Fryant Hugh Goddin Rowland 7, b 7-4-1861--12-13-1874.

Margaret Shackelford Rowland 7, 1-4-1864-m.2-18-85

Stephen B. White. Had 2 children. (5)(6) Wm Henry Shackelford 6, dy. 1840.

Son dy. 6-8-1840

Edmund Lunn Shackelford 6. b March 1842, d 9-1-1880

Buried at Richmond, Ky. Not married.

Margaret Miller Shackelford 6, b 5-6-1844, d. 6-19-1874 D. F. at Richmond. m. 2-18-1868 to obert Hann Had: Robert Hann (1) Edmund Lynn Hann 7, b 3-5-1869 (2) Alex. Robertson Hann 7, b. 4-29-1872.
Juliette Malinda Shackelford 6. d. age 32 mo. 1849. Malinda Miller 5 b 1-15-1808 Mad. Co. Ky. m. 12-16-1830 to John H. Shackelford (bro. of Edmund) b. 8-29-1803, d 3-22-75 8. Geo. Daniel Shackelford 6, b 9-22-1831, d 6-28-1874 m.

Ruth Warfield 1st wife. 2nd wife Eliz. Sweeney, m.

1-6-1857. He was a confederate soldier in Gen.
Price's Army. Was wounded in battle. After war returned to Richmond, Ky. Was in the dry goods business. In 1870 he was elected Clerk of Mad.

Co. on Dem. ticket. His last wife had:

(1) Linda Shackelford 7, b 12-23-1857, d 5-28-1860.

(2) Sweeny 7. b. 12-13-1859, d 1-28-1863.

(3) Edmund Lee 7 7 b. 1-29-1862, Killed mysteriously in St. Louis 9-17-1885.

(4) Laura Shackelford 7 b 7-16-1864. m. Laura Shackelford 7 b 7-16-1864. m. (4)Rutherford Blanton. Had: (a) Lindsey Blanton 8, (b) Geo, Daniel Blanton 8 (5) b. 11-8-1866. Died next day. b. 5-22-1871. " " " Dau. (6) Dau. James Thos. Shackelford 6, b 6-2-1834, d 1904 Mad. Co. Mary Bates, 1st w. married 1-22-1862. Dau. of Daniel. Mary Clay Keene, 2nd wife, m. 1-20-1869.

1st wife had: Daniel Bates Shackelford 7, b 4-4-1863. m. (1)Callie Chenault. They were in the hardware bus.

(a) Mary Bates Shackelford 8 Callie Millie Shackelford 8 (b) (a) Elizabeth Shackelford 8 James Thomas Shackelford 7, b 3-8-1865, d,7-23-66. (2)2nd wife had: (3)William Rodes Shackelford 7, b 10-26-1869 He was an Att. at Richmond. m. 1-29-1907 to

Anne Louise Clay d. of Hon. Cassius M. Clay

of Bourbon Co. Ky. Lived at Richmond, Ky.

(4) Clay Keene Shackelford 7, b. 10-8-1871

(5) John Hockaday Shackelford 7, b 12-2-1873. RR. man.

(6) Sara Keene Shackelford 7, b 9-16-1875.

(7) George Daniel Shackelford 7, b 7-26-1878, d 3-29-86

(8) James Thomas Shackelford Jr. 7 b. 12-20-1880.

(9) Mary Keene Shackelford 7, b 12-19-1882. m.

George W. Goodlow, s. of Judge John D. Goodlow

of Mad. Co. Ky. His wife died with first child.

(10) Dau. born and died 11-19-1885.

Colonel Thomas Woods Miller5 b. Mad. Co. Ky. 12-3-1811

Died 4-23-1891. Lived part of his early life on He was an Att. at Richmond. m. 1-29-1907 to Died 4-23-1891. Lived part of his early life on Muddy Cr. in eastern part of Mad. Co. then later moved to Stanford, Lincoln Co. and spent the rest of his life.

-78-

He was engaged in merchandising business. m. in Mad. Co.
6-1-1841 to

Mary Jane Hocker, d. of Colonel micholas Hocker and Nanc.
Ellison, his wife. Mary Jane Hocker d. in 1905. Had:

A. Susan Malinda Miller 6 b. 5-27-1842. m 10-15-1861

John Samuel Owsley, of Walnut Flat, Lincoln Co. Ky.

b. 10-3-1840. Mrs. Owsley d 10-15-1888. Had:
(1) Mary Eliza Owsley7, b 12-25-1864. m. 11-1-1883

William Rucker Manier, of Nashville, Tenn.

(a) Wm. R. Menier Jr. 8, b 1-3-1885.
(b) John Owsley Manier 8, b 3-31-1891.
(d) Thos. Miller Manier 8, b 1-15-1897.
(2) John Samuel Owsley Jr. 7, Att. at Sanford, Ky.

b. 1-20-1867. m. 4-26-1894

Ella McElwain, of Franklin, Ky. on 4-26-1894. Had:
(a) James McElwain Owsley, 8, b 2-7-1895.

(3) Mattie Woods Owsley 7, b 6-13-1869. m. 6-18-1895

W. P. Walton, dditor, from Va. Res. Lexington, Ky.
(a) W. P. Walton Jr. 8, b 5-14-1896
(b) Miller Owsley Walton 8, b 4-3-1898
(c) Mary Miller Walton 8, b 7-17-1902

(4) Margaret Susan Owsley 7, b. 7-10-1871. m 12-31-96

J. S. Wells, druggist of Danville, Ky.
(a) Margaret Owsley Wells 8, b 2-12-1903
(b) Margaret Owsley 7, b 8-19-1873
(6) Thomas Miller Owsley 7, b 4-2-1875. m. 1-15-1903

Katherine McGoodwin of Bowling Green. Had:
(a) Virginia McGoodwin Owsley 8, b 10-18-1903. He was engaged in merchandising business. m. in Mad. Co. (a) Virginia McGoodwin Owsley 8, b 10-18-1903. Emma McGehee Owsley 7, b 8-8-1877 Michael Owsley 27, b 6-20-1881. (7) (8) Colonel Christopher Irvine Miller 5 Born on Muddy Creek at mouth of Hickory Lick, Madison Co. Ky. 12-20-1813. 10. Died 10-14-1878. He operated a large blacksmith shop and was the inventor and manufacturer of the Miller plow, the best of its kind in that day. He served in the Ky. Militia. Was Dept. Sheriff of Mad. Co. in 1846. Married 9-1-1836, by Elder Allen Embry, Baptist Minister, Flatwoods Church, to

Talitha Harris, d. of Christopher and Sallie (Wallace)

Harris. b. 3-17-1815 Mad. Co. Ky. d. 1-2-1882. Harris. b. 3-17-1815 Mad. Co. Ky. d. 1-2-1882. 11 children Sara Wallace Miller 6, b on Drowning Cr. 6-7-1837 m. 6-5-1856 by Elder Jno. M. Park, Bapt. Min. Stanton Hume Thorpe 10 children (1)Amelia Nash Thorpe 7, b 5-4-1857--m. 1-11-1877 Wm Joseph Wagers. Had:
(a) Jands: Wagerse 8
Thos. Miller Thorpe 7, b 1-30-1859, m. (2)Bettie Bonney . Had:
(a-e) Wm, Hume, Nathan C. Sallie, Eliza Thorpe 88
Geo. Hume Thorpe 7, b 1-31-1861, m (3)Bettie Thorpe (widow of his brother.) Christopher Irvine Thorpe 7, 5-31-1863--1-24-1864. (4)Stanton Hume Thorpe 7, b 12-10-1864, m. Henrietta Rayburn (Ck. of Mad. Co. Ky.) Had: (5) Cecil Thorpe 8 (a) -79-

Robert Daniel Thorpe 7, b 4-29-1866. Not married. (6)

(6) Robert Daniel Thorpe 7, b 4-29-1866. Not married.
(7) Hugh Thorpe 7, b 2-20-1868, d. 3-12-1890.
(8) John Harris Thorpe 7, b 5-2-1872. m. Kate McCord. Had:
(a) Hugh Miller Thorpe 8 & (b) Jno. Harris Thorpe 8.
(9) Woods Thorpe 7, b 5-4-1875, d. 10-30-1876.
(10) Sallie Eliz Thorpe 7, b 11-16-1877 m. Rieherd Cobb. Had:
(a) Tabitha Park Cobb 8, & (b) Jesse Cobb 8

Robert Daniel Miller 6, Born in Drowning Creek, Mad. Co. ky.
3-4-1839. Served as a Conf. soldier in Chenault's Reg.,
under Gen. Morgan. His horse was shot from under him in
one skirmish, in the mountains. He was captured and escaped.
Was captured a 2nd time and held prisoner at Camp Morton,
near Indianapolis. Later was moved to Federal prison in
Chicago. Again he escaped and made his way back to Mad.
Co. Ky. which at that time was in complete possession of Co. Ky. which at that time was in complete possession of the Federal troops.

Later he joined a wagon train to Idaho and Montana, returning to Mad. Co. in 1867. After staying about a hear he moved to Goodland, Newton Co. Ind. then back to Mad. Co. in 1868. Afterwards he moved to Doris, Okla. where he had 160 acreclaim. Dec. 22, 1869 he married in Mad. Co. Ky. Susan J. Barrett. d of Francis and Marinda (Duncan) Barrett. Born 3-20-1857. She died in Denver, Colo. Her parents

Born 3-20-1857. She died in Denver, Colo. Her parents

were married 9-26-1844. They had 8 children.

(1) Laura Francis Miller 7, b 10-3-1870 m.

J. W. Horstman, of Denver, Colo.

(2) Mirinda Matilda Miller 7, b 11-27-1871. m.

E. P. Worcester of Des Moines, Iowa. Had:

(a-c) Earl, Irene, Eugene Worcester, 8

(3) Talitha Ann Eliza Miller 7, b 11-29-1873.

(4) Eddie Lynn Shackelford Miller 7, b 1-19-1895, d.9-3-96.

(5) Susan Robert Miller 7, b 1-9-1877.m. J.D. Wilmont.

(6) Susannah Miller 7, b 8-23-1879, d. 9-6-1879.

(7) Christopher Irvine Miller 7, b 4-6-1882. RR man. Denver

(8) Leah Miller 8, Denver, Colo.

James Christopher Miller 6. Born on Drowning Cr. Mad. Co. Ky.

9-3-1841. He was a Conf. Soldier, in Gen. Chenault's Reg.

under Morgan. He was held prisoner at Camp Douglas until C. under Morgan. He was held prisoner at Camp Douglas until released. Moved to Northern Ind., Newton Co. then returned to Madison Co. Ky. m. 9-22-1869 to

Mrs. Eliz. S. Rayburn, widow of John Rayburn, and daughter of C. N. Broaddus. 5 children.

N. Broaddus. 5 children.

Eliz. Susan Miller, 7, b 8-27-1870 m. Wm Edgar Blanton.

(a-f) Eliza, Edgar, Emmet, Susah Shackelford,

Camilla and James Edgar Blanton 8. (1)

Talitha Harris Miller 7, b 12-5-1891, d 8-5-1893.

James Christopher Miller 7, b 12-19-1873. m. Anna Bluez, of Almira, State of Washington. Farmer. (a-c) Nannie Caroline, Jesse Bluez, Eliz Miller 8.
Mary Eliza Miller b 8-5-188-. H.S. teacher, Richmond, Ky.

(4)Married in June 1907 to

D.

Wm. E. Gilkerson, a Coal operator, Blanch, Ky.

(5) Katie Wilson Miller 7 b. 5-28-1885. Teacher.

John Thomas Miller 6, b 8-19-1844, Mad. Co. 1 2-11-1869

Anice Elkin, d. of Robert M. & Malinda Elkin. 6 children.

(1) Robert Elkin Miller 7 b 10-28-1871. m twice:

Pattie Tevis, who had 2 children:

(a-b) Maude Miller 8, & Rhbe Rheba Miller 8.

Mattie Rupert, d. of Laban & Eliz. (Tribble) Rupert

2nd wife. Had: Marg. Catherine Miller 8, Nov. 1906. -80-

Wm. Frances Miller 7, b 12-28-1869, d 8-22-1883.

Malinda Miller 7, b 31-3-15-1874, m. Wm Pearson
of Huntsville, Mo. Had:
(a-c) Joseph Miller, Wm Elkin, Robert Pearson 8.
Thos. Irvine Miller 7, b 7-20-1879, m.
Patsey Park, of Mad. Co. d. of Joel & Lucy D. (Embry)
Park. Moved to Huntsville, Mo. Had:
(a-b) Geo. Park Miller, & Anice Eliz. Miller 8.
Mary Miller 7 (twin of Susan) m. Joseph Richardson.
(a) Miller Sanford Richardson 8
Susan Miller 7, m. Nicholas Dysart Minor. (4) (5)(6) Susan Miller 7, m. Nicholas Dysart Minor.

Son 6 b 10-20-1846, d 11-5-1841.

Christopher Irvine Miller 6, b 4-18-1848, d June 1887.

Invented and patented a churn, shot and powder canister.

Served as J.P. of Benton Co. Buried at Lawrenceburg, Ind. m Sara Suet. No children.
Susannah Woods Miller 6, b 8-2-1850 Mad. Co. Ky. m.10-9-1873 Thos. Richard Hume. 7. Sen. b7-26-1874, died on return trip from Canada. Buried Richmond, Ky. Thos.Richard Hume 7
(1) Thos. Richard Hume 7--See above record.
(2) Lancy Moberly Hume 7, b. 2-6-1876 m. Christopher Fogg Chenault, s. of Anderson & Ediz.

(Bogg) Chenault. He was an officier part owner of Elliston Roller Mills at Conway. Lived at Richmond, Ky. Had 4 children:

(a-d) Eliz. Susan, Anderson Hume, Mary Emily, and

Nancy Woods Chenault 8.

(3) Irvine Miller Hume 7, b. 1-18-1878.

(4) George Larkin Hume 7, b. 1-24-1880.

William Harris Miller 6 b. 10-22-1852. Dep. Clerk, Circuit Clerk of Mad. Co. 1879. In 1894 appointed U.S. Gen.

Storkeeper and grager in revenue service. M. 2-27-1884 Storkeeper and guager in revenue service. m. 2-27-1884 Katherine Oldham, d. of Wm Kavanaugh & Jacintha Catherine (Brown) Oldham of Richmond, Ky. Mary Eliza Miller 6, b. 1-29-1855, m. 5-8-1890

John W. Rupert, s. of Labon & Eliz.(Tribble) Rupert. Lived in Woodway Co. Okla, then Mad. Co. Ky. then Rockcastle Co. Ky. then Berea, Ky.

Michael Woods Miller 6 b 2-13-1875 Mad. Co. Ky. m.

Ella Hogan, d. of Tr. Hugh W. Hogan and wife Laura Broaddus.

(1) Eugene Miller 7 b 9-18-1886

(2) Christopher Hogan Miller 7, b 12-6-1888.

Eliz. Frances Miller 6 b 7-15-1865, m. 5-18-1882

Junius Burnam Park, of Jeffer's onville, Ind. Both died son after birth of first son: son after birth of first son: Earl Gardner Park 7. Later lived at Jacksonville, Florida.

John Miller 4 (Margaret 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1.) This family not traced, but it is believed that he remained in Virginia, married and raised a family. В. C. Thomas Miller 4 It was to him that his father conveyed his

land in Orange Co. in April 25, 1803. He possibly remained in Va. and raised his family.

Elizabeth Miller 4 married a Mr. Snell. She visited Daniel Miller, in Madison Co. Ky. after her husband's death.

Sallie Miller 4 m. Jennings Maupin. See p. 36.

Polly Miller 4. m. Mr. Thorne

Jennie Miller 4 m. Mr. Burke D.

E. F.

G. H. Summan Miller 4. m. Mr. Begle

F.

I.

K.

I. ANN MILLER 4 (Margaret 3, Daniel 2, Gabriel 1).

Born 1768 in Madison Co. Ky. Dau. of Robert Miller and wife
Margaret Maupin. Married in Orange Co. Ind. 8-23-1785. Margaret Maupin. Married in Orange Co. Ind. 8-23-1785.

Died 7-30-1854 in Pleasant Township, Switzerland Co. Ind. m.

CHARLES NEAL, b. 1762 and died in Scott Co. Ky. 1831, son of Chas.

Neal and wife Esther ? whose will was made 7-8-1776 and probated 4-20-1778 in Culpepper Co. Va. (They had 7 children:

Mary Neale who married James Riddle, John Neal who married Phebe ? Lucy Neal who married James Simpson before 1776,

Micajah Neal, b 1753, a Nev. Soldier from Culpepper Co. Va. who died in Scott Co. Ky. in 1831. His wife was Mildred (Milly)

Beasley, Sarah Neal who married Mr. Pickett, Fielding Neal who married Catherine Beasley, and Chas. Neal (above, who m. Ann Miller. It is thought that William Neale, was the grandfather of Chas. Neal, as in 1744, Martin Dewitt qualified as guardian for Charles Neal, and gave bond for one thousand pounds. On 9-28-1728, William Neale was given a grant of land of 715 acres by King George 11 of England and this same land was deeded by Charles Neal to his children later. The name for several generations was spelled Neale, later the final e was dropped. generations was spelled Neale, later the final e was dropped.

Charles Neal (above) was a Rev. Soldier. Pension Claim W.9587. Hr enlisted in 1779-80, served as a private in Capt. Wm Barret's Co. in Col. Washington's 3rd Reg. Light Dragoons; he was in the battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs and continued in service until 6-13-1783.

He was allowed pension on his application executed 4-22-1818 at which time he was aged 55 years, and living in Scott Co. Ky. He died 8-27-1831.

Note: DAR Lines have been proven from Robert Miller, by Mrs. Frank J. Sherman (Nell Watson) and from Charles Neal, by her sister Mrs. C. C. Wood (Verna Lu Watson).

Children of Ann Miller 4 & Charles Neal

(5)

- Robert Neal, b 7-4-1786 (5)
 Margaret M. Neal b 2-2-1788 m. James Adkins 4.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- Charles Neal, b 2-12-1790 (5)

 Fielding Neal b 8-24-1792 (5)

 John Neal b 11-39-1794 (5)

 Polly Neal b 6-13-1797 (5)

 Betsy Neal b 9-1-1799 (5)

 Anny Neal b 2-10-1804. He was living in Switzerland

 Co. Ind. in 1852. His wife was

- Jerusha Leap They had:

 A. Barbara Allen Neal who m. John Green
 B. Hattie Neal who m. (6)
- B. Hattie Neal who m. Pogue. (6)

 Lucy Neal b 1806, m. Andrew Leland. Chester C. Leland of Versailles, Ind. could supply data for this family. 10.

Ann Miller Neal (4) was living with her son William Neal 5, Note in Switzerland Co. Ind. at the time of her death.

> See next page for (2nd) child, Margaret M. (Neal) & James Adkins

- 2. Margaret M. Neal 5 and James Adkins had: 11 children.
 - Charles Neal Adkins who married (6

 Margaret Luke and Sara Ann Brinnegar

 Sara Ann Adkins married Levi Hackett
 - **b**. C.
 - d.
 - 8.
 - f.
 - Infant girl

 Eliza Adkins (6)

 Gowen Morris Adkins (6)

 John Miller Adkins (6)

 Nancy Hawkins Adkins (6)

 Mancy Hawkins Adkins (6)

 Nancy Hawkins Adkins (6)

 Mancy Hawkins Adkins (6)

 Mancy Hawkins Adkins (6)

 Arthur Schnorff g.
 - Margaret Elizabeth Adkins(6) James McKenzie h.
 - Leithy Jane Adkins (6) m. Redman Waltrip i.
 - 1. James Robert Adkins (6) killed.1835.
 - Lucy Adkins (6) k. m. John Hall

THE ADKINS FAMILY

The Media Research Bareau of Washington, D. C. lists the following information concerning the Adkins family:

"The name of ADKINS or ATKINS is believed to have been derived from the nickname Addy, or Adam. It is found on ancient records in the various spellings of Adekyn, Adkyn, Atkyn, Adkyne, Adkyns, Atkyns, Atkines, Adkin, Atkin, Atken, Atkens, Aitkens, Adkins, Atkins, and others, of which the two forms last mentioned are those most generally accepted in America today, while several of the others are also frequently used.

While it is not definitely known, in every case, from which of the many lines of the family in Great Britain the first emigrants of the name to America were descended, it appears from old records that bearers of the name of Atkins and Adkins were among the earliest British settlers in the New World.

Possibly the first of the name in America was HENRY ATKINS who came from England to Plymouth, Mass., about the year 1639. He was married in 1647 to Elizabeth Wells, by whome he had issue of Mary, Samuel (died young), Isaac (died young), another Isaac, and possibly Mercy. In 1664 he married as his second wife Bethia Linnell of Eastham, Mass., and he had further issue by her of Desire, John (died young), Nathaniel, Joseph, Thomas, another John, and another Samuel.

The offspring of these and possibly of later branches of the family in America have removed to many parts of the United States and have contributed materially to the rise and expansion of the nation. They have, on the whole, been characterized by physical vitality, initiative, integrity, and rather high intellectual ability.

Among those of the name who fought in the War of the Rev. were James Atkins Jr. of North Carolina (from whomsour branch of the family is descended).

One of the most ancient and frequently used of the Coatsof Arms of the English family of Atkins or Adkins is that described as follows (Burke, General Armour, 1884): Arms -- "Argent, a cross of half fleurs-de-lis between four mullets sable, pierced of the field." Crest. -- "A nag's head erased sable, bridled argent." Motto. -- "By the sword" or "Honor et virtus".

James Adkins Jr. born 1745, in Orange Co. Va. Died in 1838. Son of James Adkins Sr. of Orange Co. Va. He married

They had at least 2 children:

- Farmy Adkins, who married a Mr. McDaniels of Clark Co. Ky. 1.
- 2. Gowen Adkins, born in Ky. about 1771. Married Sara Morris daughter of William Morris.

Parkison, husband of Mahala Ellen Adkins, and read at the reunion of the Hall, Adkins, Waltrip and McKinzie Families, 8-19-1899, held on the Kickapoo Creek, I give the following:

"This gathering today is a reunion of the four pioneer families, Hall, Adkins, Waltrip and McKenzie. It is of the Adkins family we shall speak. The Adkins were early settlers in Kentucky and among them was one GOWEN ADKINS. On arriving at manhood he married Sarah Morris and they settled on a farm in Henry County, Kentucky and began housekeeping. To them were born seven children, four boys and three girls. Their names were: Henry, James, Robt.

Sarah, Eliza, Gowen and Cinthy Adkins.

1. Henry Adkins, died young.

2. James Adkins, b. 1787 Scott Co. Ky. Died Coles Co. Ill.3-11-1852

m.

Margaret Neal b 1788 Ky. d. 1854 Coles Co. Ill. Both buried

at the Woodson Cemetery. (This line will be given last).

3. Robert Adkins, b. d 8-18-1856 m. Amanda Jane Roberts

She died 3-19-1855. No children. Knox Co. Cemetery.

4. Sara Adkins (

- Eliza Adkins) both of these married. One was to Joseph H.Ray. Had a daughter
 - 1. Matilda Ray. Coles Co. Ill.
- 6. Gowen Adkins Jr. His will was dated 8-8-1847, Filed 12-30-1847.

 Bk. B. p. 188. Coles Co. Ill. Witnessed in presence of Nathan Ellington and William Miller. Will mentioned
 - Polly Adkins, a dau. Robert Adkins a son.

Wife must have been dead before him.

7. Cinthy Adkins

Will of James Adkins #2 above Coles County, Ill.

Proved by oaths of Eli Wiley, Joseph Waltrip, 3-17-1852. He was born in Scott Co. Ky. 1787, and died in Coles Co. Ill. March 12, 1852. Bpok E, page 384.

"First, it is my will that my debts shall be paid. Second -- that my daughter Margaret Eliz. and son James have have \$275 .

Third--Wife Margaret Adkins have for her own proper use, the farm on which I reside during her natural life, E2 of NW 80 acres, Sec. 27, Town 12, Range 9 E. Likewise N.E. of same Sec. Range 9 E. 160 acres and 18 3/4 acres same town and range in NE2 of SW 2 Fourth--Children named to share equally in my personal property--Charles, Gowin, John, James Robert, Sally Ann Hackett, Eliza Adkins Bails, Nancy Lewis, Lucy Hall, Lethy Waltrip and Margaret Adkins.

The two daughters of Charles Adkins, Margaret Susan and Ann Eliza Adkins -- given \$50 each from their fathers part.

Appraisment Bill of property approved May 3, 1852, recorded May 31, 1852, Book C. page 57. E. Stutaman, Clerk, signed by Chas. C. Erwin, James U. Brown, Robt. Leitch.

Inventory of four notes on John M. Adkins--good for \$100 each signed by Gowen Adkins, Adm. July 28. 1852. Personal property listed in papers ---\$608.54. Notes \$400. Total \$1,008.54.

Among other papers filed was a bill for seven yards of goods for his coffin, for \$1.00

Both Margaret M. Neal and James Adkins are buried at the Woodson Cemetery, near Charleston, Ill. They were married in Scott Co. Ky. They had 11 children: See p. 84.

James Adkins was the founder of the Adkins family in Coles County, Illinois, settling on the banks of the Kickapoo Creek, a few miles south and west of Charleston. He and his wife Margaret Neal began housekeeping in Scott County, Kentucky. They spent several years there at farming and stock raising, having come in possession of the farm. He then rented the mill, situated on his father's farm which was a saw and grist mill combined, in Henry county, Ky. and moved there, conducting it for one year. Not liking the occupation, he removed to his farm in Scott county, and resided there until the fall of 1833.

In the spring of 1833, he came out to Illinois to see the country. Having a few acquaintences in this part, he spopped in this section of the country. After looking around a short time he purchased two tracts of land from a Mr. Chriss, one tract of 160 acres was situated in what was known as Goosenest, ene-tract-ef-160 about one mile southwest of Farmington, Coles County, Ill and was later owned in part by Andrew Whisnand. The other tract was 80 acres and is now known as the James Woodson farm. The consideration for the 80 acres here was \$250 and included the crop of both hay and corn that was raised on the farm that season.

Having purchased these farms he hastened back to Kentucky and soon after made a sale of his farm there which consisted of 100 acres and made preparation for removing his family to Coles County. He sold all his stock except five horses and in the latter part of the summer loaded his household goods and family in a covered wagon, hitched his five horses to it, two

next the tongue, two in the swing and one in the lead, then put a saddle on the near wheel horse and a single line on the leader and started on his journey to the new home in Illinois.

Arriving here in October in 1833 they moved in the house which consisted of one room built of logs and there spent their first winter. The country was thinly settled. There was a neighbor living just across the creek, and there was one cabin between their farm and Charleston, standing a little southeast of where the Normal School now stands. There were only three stores in Charleston and very few dwellings. After residing here a short time, he built another room to his house that made what they called a double house.

A few years afterwards, this house burned down and he then built another house of logs that remained standing until about 1895-6, when it was moved back and made a barn of.

During these years he was adding to his farm more acres. He entered from the government 80 acres just on the west of where he lived; 80 acres just east, making 240 acres; then there was 40 acres just south of his farm that lay partly on the south and partly on the north side of Kickapoo Creek. A man by the name of Steepleton entered this forty acres and let James Adkins have what was on the north side of the creek. This tract included the most of the grove where the reunions were held. All of this land that he entered was bought for \$1.25 per acre.

He was usually selected as Judge at elections and was esteemed and respected for his just and fair dealings with his fellowman. He died in 1852, age 61 years. His wife survived him two years. He belonged to the old Baptist church, being a member in Kentucky before moving to this state. The churches were few in number here at that time, and they would hold services in their homes, and his house was a frequent place of holding services. -------

Charles Neal Adkins 6 (Margaret Neal, 5, Ann Miller 4,
Margaret Maupin 3, Daniel Maupin 2, Gabriel Maupin 1).
Born in 1811 in Scott Co. Ky. Died 12-8-1858 in Coles
County, Ill. Buried at the Woodson Cemetery, where
other members of the family are. He came to Illinois
in 1833 with his parents and settled on the farm in 8. Goosenest. Later he moved to the place known as the Schnorff place. Soon after he moved on Kickapoo, near where the Gobin Mill was located. Later he purchased the farm that James Gee owned and moved there. Real estate W2-Sw2 Sec. 22, T.12, NR 9 E--80 acres. 1st Margaret Luke, born 1806. Died 7-8-1847 Coles Co. III.

Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. III.

They had 5 children lst wife:

Mary Adkins 7 (1)died young.

Margaret Susan Adkins 7, married twice: 1st (2)Joel Hall and 2nd James Gee. She was born in 1836 in Coles Co. Ill. Lived with her parents until the death of her mother in 1847, then made her home with her grandparents until the death of her grand father. Later she lived with her Aunt Lucy Hall, until

her marriage to

Joel Hall in 1858, in Coles Co. Illinois. began housekeeping on her grandfathers place, and resided there five years, then moved to her father old home, when they purchased it. She was a member of the Separate Baptist Church. He died in 1873.

They had 5 children.

Daughter ? 8 married Mr. Overholser Walter Hall 8 (a)

(c) Charles Hall 8, of Oakland, Ill. (d-e) Unknown es Geo (2nd) James Gee (2nd husband of Margaret Susan 7 Adkins No heirs.

John William Adkins 7, son of (Chas. & Margaret Luke)
Born 1838 in Coles Co. Ill. m. 1862 to (3) Nancy Catherine Walker

8 children James H. Adkins 8, d 6-17-1864, age 1 yr.3 mo. 15 days. Buried Woodson Cemetery. (a)

(b) George William Adkins 8, Lived at Fair Grange. Illinois. married Fanny Hogan. They had 4 children:

(-1) Walter Adkins 9 m. Had:

(-a) Kenneth Adkins 10, born 1941.

(-2) Arthur Adkins 9 (-3) Early Adkins 9. (-4) Infant

(-4)Infant

Francis Albert Adkins 8, of Fair Grange, Ill. m. Nellie Parker They had 3 children: (-1) Parker Adkins 9 (a)

Byron Adkins 9 (-2)

Johnie H. Adkins 9, b 9-18-1899, d. (-3)5-6-1900. Buried Woodson Cemetery.

Susan Harriet Adkins 8, m. James Lent. (d)

- Charles Morris Adkins 8. m. Josephine Turner.

 (-1) Bertha Adkins 9. (-2) Inf. (e)
- Minnie Elizabeth Adkins 8, m. Walter Donnelly. (f)

Margaret Marina Adkins 8

(g) (h) Sanford Scott Adkins 8, died age 1 yr.

(4)

James Miller Adkins 7, b. 1835. died 10-10-1854.

Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill.

Ann Eliza Adkins7 m. Andrew Edwards. They lived in Cumberland Co. Ill. (5)

Sara Ann Brinnegar (2nd wife of Charles Neal Adkins 6. They were married 8-29-1847, Coles Co. Ill. After his death she afterwards married James Finch. She and Chas. Neal Adkins had 7 children.

Mary Margaret Adkins 7, married James Millage, of Coles Co. Ill. They lived east of the Embarras River Coles Co. Ill. The in Hutton Township. They had 12 children

Alfred Millage 8 (a)

Allie T. Millage 8, b 3-2-1884, d 6-9-1942 (b)

Marion Millage (-2) (-3) Maxine Millage 9 Thelma Millage 9 (-4) Graver Millage 9 (-5)John Millage 9 (-6)Harry Millage 9, of Tuscola, Ill.

Dau ? 9 m. Rector Lee of Hutton Twp.

Emma Millage 9, m. Mr. Hudson, Mattoon, Ill. (-7)(-8) (-9)-107 Dau. ? 9 m. Mr. Noble, Charleston, Ill. Other children unknown. (-10) Charles Adkins 7 (son of Chas. Neal & Sara Brinnegar Adkins) Born 4-4-1850, d 12-18-1850 Woodson Cem. Nathaniel Adkins 7 m. Elizabeth Holland. Had: (7) (8) (a) Charles Adkins 8 Effie Adkins 8, m. Wm Brooks (b) (c) Eva Adkins 8 Martha Belle Adkins 8, m. Abe Myers Rebecca Ann Adkins 8 (e) Thomas Floyd Adkins 8 (9)Martha Jane Adkins 7 Charles Henry Adkins, 7. B. 9-1-1856, d l yr, 6 mo. 23 d Isaac Adkins7 died 1913, Buried Woodson Cemetery. m.

Minerva Jane Holland, b 1860. Had 5 children:

(a) (-1) Mary Jane Adkins 8, m. George Stamper.

(b) (-2) Chas. Monroe Adkins 8, m. Alice Carter.

(c) (-3) William Albert Adkins 8

(d) (-4) Pearl Adkins 8 (10)(11)(e) (-5) (e) (-5) Myrtle Adkins 8, d 8-13-1894, age 4. Sara Adkins 7 Lived in Ashmore, Ill. married (12)Herry Silence. Sara Ann Adkins 6, (2nd child of James & Margaret Adkins)

Born in Ky. in 1815, and came to Illinois with her
parents in 1833. Died 1894, Buried Woodson Cemetery,
Coles Co. Ill. Married 1836 in Coles Co. Ill. to

Levi Hackett of Scott Co. Ky. They began housekeeping in
a buckeye cabin that stood in the northwest corner of b. the orchard on the James Parkison farm. After a few years they moved to McCann ford, and after spending a few years there they entered 40 acres on what is now a part of the Mat Replogle's place where the old house now stands, with the locust trees near (in 1899). Next they moved a few miles east of Charleston and lived there four years. Then they moved to Douglas County, Ill. and resided there until their deaths. He died in 1889. She survived him a few years and died in July 1894. Sh united with the Separate Baptist Church, afterwards transferred her membership to the Church of God. Children:
(1) Rice Peter Hackett 7 b. 11-28-1838, m. 2-25-1857

Amanda M. Waltrip. They had 8 children: (a) Wm J. Hackett 8 Elizabeth E. Hacketts, m. Geo. Davis, son (b) of John C. Dawis & Eliz. Toliver his wife. (c) Noah M. Hackett 8 (d) Legrand A. Hackett 8 (e) Ida J. Hackett 8

-88-

Married 3-4-1909 Coles Co. Illinois to

Johns They had:
William Millage 9

Goldie (-1)

Lulu E. Hackett 8, b. 1874, d 1941. m. Fred Wiesmental, b. d. 1939. (f) Fred Wiesmental, d. 1939. Had:

(1) Columbus Wiesmental 9.

- Otto Wiesmental 9. Helen Wiesmental 9. (2) (3)
- Eva Hackett 8. Married Mr. Soper, Coles Co. Reason Hackett 8

(g) (h)

(i) Alva Hackett 8, Charleston, Ill.

(2) Segrand Hackett 7 b 1843 in Ill.

(3) Martha E. Hackett 7, b. 1845 in Ill.

(4) Robert M. Hackett 7, b 1848 in Ill.

Note: Rice Peter Hackett was a Civil War Veteran.

at Charleston, Ill.

Infant girl 6. born in 1817 in Ve Buried

Infant girl 6. born in 1817 in Ky.

Eliza Adkins 6 (4th child of James & Margaret Adkins) d. Born in Scott Co. Ky. in 1817. In the early part of 1833 she married, in Ky. Lived in Stewardson, age 82(in 1899) Oscar McDaniels. They first settled on the west side of Kickapoo on the south end of what was called the Will Adkins place. They soon removed to the south part of the county. They had not lived there long until her husband died, leaving two children:
(1) Inf. died young.

Medaline McDaniels 7 married Daniel Baker. John Bales (2nd husband of Eliza Adkins). They lived in Shelby County, Ill. near Stewardson. Children:

(1) Nathanile Bales 7 m. Margaret Baker. Had:
(a) Vina Bales 8. (b) Jane Bales 8.
(c) Vada Bales 8. (d) John Bales 8.
(2) Arch Bales 7, married Ferby Daniels. Had:
(a) John Bales 8. (b) James Bales 8
(c-d) Goldia and Sylvia Bales 8 (twins).
(3) Ellen Bales 7, married James Daniels
(4) Sera Lavada Bales 7, m. James Ramsey. Had 5
Lucinda Bales 7, married Will Roby. Had:
(a) Richard Roby 8

(a) Richard Roby 8

(6) Douglas Bales 7.

See Pictures page 108

0.

Gowen Morris Adkins 6 (5th child of James & Margaret Adkins)
Born in Scott Co. Ky. 10-3-1819. Died 9-9-1885 in Coles
County, Ill. He came to Illinois with his parents when County, Ill. He came to Illinois with his parents when fourteen years of age. He and his wife are buried at the Woodson Cemetery. He was quite well to do and accumulated tracts of land in several places. On April 26, 1843 he m.

Nancy Waltrip. B 1824, died 6-19-1872. Coles Co. Illinois.

Daughter of Michiel Waltrip, who was born in 1788, and died 3-21-1843, and his wife Mary Glassco (or Glasscock, old spelling), who was born 1796, and died 1879. Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill.

The brother of Nancy Waltrip, Redman Waltrip, married Leithy Adkins, a sister of Gowen Adkins.

Gowen Morris Adkins 6 and his wife Nancy Waltrip began

Gowen Morris Adkins 6 and his wife Nancy Waltrip began housekeeping in a cabin just across the Kickapoo Creek, from where the family reunions were held. In 1858 he built the house that James Parkison's lived in. In 1852 he entered 80 acres of land from the Government, which included the Grove. After the death of his parents he and his brother-in-law, John Hall bought the undivided interests of the other heirs of his father's estate,

they dividing it afterwards, with him getting the south and west part of the estate, which included the grove, or picnic grounds, and Hall getting the north and east part including the part known as the Woodson farm.

He was quite well to do and accumulated several tracts of land. He united with the Separate Baptist Church at age 40 and remained a member until his death. He took an active interest in the welfare and advancement of the church, and was one of the

trustees for a number of years.

His wife, Nancy Waltrip was the daughter of
Michiel Waltrip (b. 1788, d 3-21-1843). Buried at the Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. Her mother was Mary Glassco (or Glasscock, old spelling) born 1796, d 1879. Her brother Redman Waltrip married Leithy Adkins, a sister of Gowen Adkins.

Children of Gowen M.6 & Nancy (Waltrip) Adkins Lucy Jane Adkins 7, born 1845, d. age 10. (1)

James Micheal Adkins 7. Born 3-24-1846 Coles County, Ill. Died 1-15-1898 in St. Luke's Hospital in Chicago, Ill. Buried at McKenzie (2) Cemetery, south of Charleston, Ill. He was a prominent farmer, livestock breeder and shipper. He was hard of hearing and was struck by a train while in the stock yards, in Chicago where he had taken stock to sell, and was buying feeders to be sent to his farm south of Charleston, Ill. about six miles. His son Charles Adkins and son-in-law William B. Watson went to Chicago, after the telegram had been received concerning the accident, but failed to reach him before he died.

On 4-5-1874 he married in Coles Co. Ill. Mahala (Davis) McKenzie (widow of John McKenzie)

She was the 12th child of John Calvin Davis
and his wife Elizabeth Toliver, d. of Wm Toliver
son of Chas, son of Chas. son of John, son of
Robert Toliver or (then spelled Taliaferro) of

Mahala Davis was born in Hutton Twp. Coles

Co. Ill. 12-11-1850 and died 3-21-1933. Buried in Roselawn, Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.

Her first husband was John McKenzie, son of Amanda (Hall) and Daniel McKenzie, b. 7-20-1849 in Coles Co. Ill. He died 9-14-1870, age 21 years, a days. Buried at the whetstone cemetery, south of Charleston. They had one son John McKenzie, b 6-25-1870, and d. 1-18-1954
Buried at the Charleston, Roselawn Cemetery.
He married twice. First, Mina Walker, d. of W. G. Walker. They had two children, Fanny, b. 10-24-1894 & m. Horace Werden 5-9-1917, and Hubert McKenzie h 5-9-1899. He m. Hazel Reese years, a days. Buried at the Whetstone Cem-Hubert McKenzie b 5-9-1899. He m. Hazel Reese who had three children: Joann, John, Robt. Woodworth. They reside in Tavineer, Florida.

2nd wife of John McKenzie was Jesse McClelland, d. of James H. & Zelds (Hedges) McClelland. No heirs.

See Pictures p. 109

> See picture page 114

Children of James Micheal Adkins 7 and Mahala Davis McKenzie

Maggie Elzora Adkins 8 Born 4-15-1875, Coles Co. Ill. Died 2-7-1947 Springfield, Ill. Buried with her husband in Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. She married 9-16-1862

william Berkley Watson, son of Isaac & Ellen Valena
(Bartlett) Watson, of Putman Co. Indiana, who was
the son of Berkley Watson & Sara F. Woollen, d. of
Isaac Woollen, b 1-1785, and d. 5-14-1855 and wife
Sara Pearson, b. Dec. 1784 in Eng. and died 9-121868. Buried in Vigo Co. Indiana, near Riley.

The above mentioned Berkley Watson was born 1811
in Kentucky, and died 4-26-1862. Buried in the
Old Cemetery at Greencastle, Ind. He lived on a
farm, about five miles south of Terre Haute, Ind.
near Riley, where his children were born. As the
ground was low and not well drained, the whole
family took the typhoid fever and three of the family took the typhoid fever and three of the children died: Sara, Berkley Jr. and Caroline M. Afterwards they moved from there to a farm near Old Mt. Olive Church, near Greencastle, Ind, as

this was on higher ground. He died March 1, 1831.

Sara F. Woollen, his wife was born in 1815 in N.C. near Greensboro. Died 3-11-1863. Their son Isaac Watson was born 1-23-1837 in Putman Co. Ind. and died 3-17-1884. Buried at Putmanville, Ind.
cemetery. He married there 1-26-1860 to Ellen
Valena Fartlett b. 9-10-1839, in Putman Co. Ind. and
died 2-24-1900. Buried at Ladoga, Ind. She is
not buried with her husband because at the time of
her death, she was living with her daughter, Mrs.
Moses Payne, in Ladoga, Ind. and the roads were
impassible down to Greencastle where he was buried.
William Berkley Watson shove was horn in

William Berkley Watson, above, was born in Putmanville, Ind. 9-21-1862, and died in Charleston. Illinois 10-10-1910, where he made his home. In early life he was educated in the public schools of Terre Haute, Ind. with later courses at Central Indiana Normal and DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana. He became proficient in the science of Civil Engineering. As a young man he came to Ill. and taught for six years in Coles County, and one year in Cumberland County. Afterwards he studied law, and practiced with John M. Hays. He was elected County Surveyor in 1896, and held that office until his death. He was a Republican, and was prominent in political affairs, generally being a delegate to the county conventions. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and was a member of the Prespyterian Church.

They were the parents of 3 children:
Nellie Cadle Watson, 9, born 6-27-1895 in Coles (-1)County, Ill. Charleston. Attended Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Springfield, Business College, LaSalle Extension University of Chicago, Illinois, graduating in accounting. Taught school in the Coles County, Illinois

for five years, Four years manager of the Paris, Ill. Business College. From 1921-8 was employed in the office of Secretary of State, under Governor, L. L. Emmerson, in Springfield, Illinois. Moved to Peoria, Ill. after marriage, and taught commercial subjects in the city schools for several years. Served for six years on Peoria Library Board.

For many years has been interested in the subject of genealogy and has traveled to every State in the Union to

gather material for the following publications:

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF JOHN CALVIN DAVIS

(including branches of allied families of Toliver, Connelly, Reed, Bull, Garner, Goble, Turner, Phelps, Rodes, Waltrip, Hall, Rennels, McKenzie, Adkins, Watson, Edwards and Margaret Price \$6.00 per copy. Davis.

Published in 1944 by Mrs. Frank J. Sherman 518 Hamilton Ave. B-2 Peoria, Ill. Peoria, Ill.
(A few still available)

- TALIAFERRO -- TOLIVER FAMILY RECORDS 2. . A genealogical and historical record of over 10,000 descendants of Robert Taliaferro, first pioneer settler known to have been in Colonial Virginia as early as 1638. Allied branches of Catlett, Smith, Champe, Thornton, Dade, Hay,
 Buckner, Battaile, Helm, Beheathland, Franklin,
 Lingo, Jones, Lewis, Edwards, Fall, Adkins, Watson
 Davis, Fender, Maxwell and many others.
 Published 1961. \$15.00 per copy.
- Order, same as for Davis Book, above.

 Peoria County Death Records. Peoria, Illinois.

 Taken from the files of Old Peoria Newspapers
 from 1837 to 1863. The County records do not start
 until 1875. The date of death is given, and date
 of newspaper notice, and is indexed.
- THE ADKINS, HALL, MCKENZIE, WALTRIP FAMILY REUNION Pioneer families of Coles County, Illinois.
- Author of this book 5. THE MAUPIN FAMILY and Allied lines.

Nellie Cadle Watson, 9 married June 22, 1929, at the Cathedral, Springfield, Illinois to
Frank Joseph Sherman, son of Matilda (Bezold) and Frank
Sherman, pioneers of St. Louis, Mo., who was the son of Frank Sherman and wife Mary Hlavin of St. Louis. Mo.

Born May 28, 1895 in St. Louis. Now living at 518 Hamilton Ave. Apti.B-2 Peoria, Ill. He was credit manager, for Armour & Company for 45 years, retiring in 1960. In 1919 he m. Eva Vandersloot. of Mounds City, Mo. They had, Robt Lee and Frances Irene Sherman.

Verna Lu Watson, 9, Born 4-2-1897. Now living at 609 Mission Road, El Paso, Texas. Taught in the (-2)schools in Springfield, Illinois for almost 25 years. After moving to Texas she taught at the U.S. Army base, at Fort Bliss. Graduate of Eastern Illinois State Teachers College. Married 8-18-1923 in Decatur, Illinois to

Clifford C. Wood, son of Amy and Al Woods, of Flint, Michigan. He was a bridge engineer for the State of Illinois, later going in business with the firm of Wood, Walraven & Tilley. In Texas he served as engineer, for the State of Texas.

No heirs.

Wayne Berkley Watson, O.B.E. 9,

Born at Charleston, Illinois 4-11-1899. Died in
Los Angeles, California 6-13-1959. Buried in Forest (-3) Lawn Hollywood Hills, 6300 Forest Lawn Drive, L.A. Lot 3136, Enduring Faith Section.

First World War record of Service (F-Pvt. Corp.

CAC22 Feb 21--9 Feb. 24 pvt. Inf 11. Feb. 24 to 8
May 24 pvt. staff sgt. Inf. 20 Feb. 25 to 15 May 26.
a Lt. Inf. 17 May 26 lst. 17 Feb. 28 Capt. 18 Dec.
30. Also belonged to 107th Hg.Co. 1 Bn-New York Co. B. Graduated Inf. Sch. N. G. Co. Officers Course 32 National Guard U.S. Inf. Capt. 4, June 34 --0240241.

After the war he was employed by The Inspection Board of United Kingdom and Canada, Directorate of Arms and Ammunition, Was sent to England in the pre-formance of his duties. The ORDER OF THE ERITISH EMPIRE (O.B.E.) was awarded him for his service.

He married in New York

Edna Strandgaard, dau. of Aimee Strandgaard. She was born at St. Thomas Virgin Islands, when it belonged do Denmark. When the U.S. took possession the family were automatically declared U.S. Citizens, unless they declared other wise (which they did not.) Her father was stationed there in a government post. After his death they returned to New York.

Daughter
Barbara Watson, 10, Born 6-15-1921 in N.Y.
Married in N.Y. 11-4-1939 to (-a)

Carlton Mark Dane, son of Carleton Mark Dane and wife Lucile Locher. Three Dane emigrants oame to Am. about 1635. John Dane was the ancestor of this branch of the family, He settled in Ipswich and had two sons, one a dootor and one a preacher. Carlton's line from the preacher. His grandparents were George Rodney Dane and wife Grace Lycan. Great grandfather was John Dane. They have 4 ohildren

Barbara Christine Dane, 11, b. 10-1-1940 1.

Mark Watson Dane 11, b 10-25-1943 2.

Valerie Karen Dane 11, b. 4-3-1946 Iris Patricia Dane 11, b. 3-24-1956 3.

Mildred Dolores Declement (2nd W. of Wayne B. Watson

m. 4-17-1943, Baltimore, Md.

Charles Gowen Adkins, 8, son of Mahala and James Micheal Adkins 7, born in Coles Co. Ill. (b) 8-24-1876 and died there 12-31-1945. Married 12-25-1902 to Leona Replogle, d. of Mathais & Virginia (Roberts)
Replogle. Born 3-9-1880. Died 3-4-1921 in
Phoenix, Arizona. Buried with husband in Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Had 5 children:

Carrol E. Adkins 9, b 1-15-1903 Coles Co. Ill.

Resides at Glendale, Arizona, R.R. 1.

Wilber Morris Adkins 9. b. 1-26-1905, d.

9-26-1906. Buried Mt. Tabor Cemetery, (-1)(-2)Neal A. Adkins 9, Born 9-30-1908, Coles Co. Ill.
Resides 1821 Westover Court, Rocky Mt. N.C.
where he is a teacher in the H.S. Married (-3)8-14-1937 to Mary Margaret Shoenberger. Born 12-28-1910 2 children Ann Neal Adkins 10, Bern Rocky Mt. N.C.8-24-42 Neal Adkins Jr. 10, b 3-2-1946 " (-4)Phillis Adkins 9 b 11-20-1912, Charleston, Ill. m. 8-21-1938 to Clarence Edward Taylor, b 12-31-1912
Resides in Decatur, Ill. where he teaches. Resides in Decatur, Ill. where he teaches.

2 children

(-a) warroll Taylor 10, b. Decatur, Ill. 10-10-40.

(-l) James Micheal Taylor 10 b 8-24-1942.

(-c) Bruce Edwards Taylor 10, b. 7- - 1952.

Mildred Josephine Adkins 9, b 1-51-1918.

Teaches in Marshall, Ill. Residence, 408

7th Street. m. 5-31-1946 to

Lawrence Hutchens of Marshall, Ill.

Anderson (2nd wife of Charles Gowen Adkins 8.)

Her first husband was McKenzie, who died.

Daughter of Jasper Anderson natives of Coles Co. (-5)Daughter of Jasper Anderson natives of Coles Co. Born 1884 Coles Co. Ill. died 1-15-1957. Buried Roselawn cemetery, Charleston, Ill. No heirs. William Elmer Adkins 8 (Called Elmer) B. 1-22-1879 (c) Coles Co. Ill. Died 1-18-1953. Buried Mattoon, Ill. Married 3-20-1899 to Susan E. Kelly, d. of Clay Kelly, of Coles Co. Ill. Born 8-10-1882. After the death of her husband at their home three miles south of Charleston at their home three miles south of Charleston
she removed to Charleston. Had 4 children:
Henry Lyle Adkins, 9b.5-6-1900. m. 11-12-1921
Lelia Irene Williams, d. of Alvin Williams,
b. 7-1-1903 Coles Co. Had 3 children:
(-a) Carlos Adkins, 10, b. 3-10-1923.
(-b) Wanda Rose Adkins 10, b 7-5-1930.
(-c) Robert Eugene Adkins 10, b 3-31-1933.
Goldie Kathleene Adkins 9, b. 3-25-1906. m.
3-23-1943 to Leslie Nelson. Seperated.
She redides. Joliet. Ill. Teacher. No her (-2)She redides, Joliet, Ill. Teacher. No heirs Hollage Ernestine Adkins 9 b. 7-7-1908. m. (-3) 12-26-1926 in Coles Co. Ill. Clifford Harold Sublett, s. of James Warfield Sublett. 2 children: -a) James Glifford Sublett 10. B. 2-5-1928 (-b) Jackie Ray Sublett 10, b. 7-21-43

- (-4) <u>Margorie Ione Adkins</u> 9, b 9-15-1919. m. 9-30-1940 in St. Louis, Mo. to Edward Haugh, son. of Clarence Haugh, of Mattoon, Ill.
- Alva Curtis Adkins 8, b 2-6-1881 Coles Go. Ill.
 Died 1-20-1946. Buried Charleston, Ill. m. 2-11-06 (a) Myrtle Corbin. b 8-7-1881, d. 1-80-1946 5-27-1958. 2 children

Aletha Adkins '9, b 4-16-1917. Died at birth. Lowell Keith Adkins 9, b 8-8-1918. Living in Decatur, Ill. Married Scott, d. of Sam Scott, of Charleston. (-2)

Joseph Adkins 8. B. 5-1-1883, d 5-24-1944. Buried at (e) Mt. Tabor Cemetery, south of Charleston, Ill. m. 1-15-1905 to

Mayme Meek, d. of Geo. & Jennie (Eaton) Meek.

b. 8-13-1883, died 1-10-1955. Had 4 children:

(-1) Audley Adkins 9, b 3-22-1906. m. 1-15-1905

Peggy Brooks. Had 1 son:

(-a) Teddy James Adkins 10, b 4-23-1929. Teddy James Adkins 10, b 4-23-1929. m. Had:

- lad:

 1. James Eugene Adkins 11, b 1-12-1933.
 2. Joseph Lercy Adkins 11, b 10-27-1931.

 Wayne Byron Adkins 9, b 5-1-1911, d. 2-2-1914.

 Evelyn Verna Adkins 9, b. 1-26-1912. m. 10-15-32

 George Riley 2 children: Sullivan, Ill.

 (-a) Beverly Janette Riley 10, b 7-31-1933.

 (-b) Karen Lee Riley 10, b 4-13-1936.

 Kenneth Adkins 9 Married several times. 1st.

 Norma (-2)(-3)
- (-4)who had: Norma Sharon Adkins 10. Raised by Fred Adkins (-a) in Terre Haute, Ind. Married ? (-b) Adkins 10.
- Ida Pearl Adkins 8 b 10-31-1886, died in Urbana,
 Ill. 5-2-1953. Buried Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill
 Through her efforts a great many of the old
 records in this family have been saved. She and (f) her niece (now Mrs. Frank J. Sherman) published the History of John Calvin Davis, in 1944.

 Married 12-27-1905 in Coles Co. Ill. to

 Harby McPheron, s. of Samuel & Minta (Ashbrook)

 McPheron. The father of Minta Ashbrook was

- Eli Ashbrook, a Baptist preacher, of an early day.

 Harry McPheron, b 4-17-1879, d. 10-6-1951. Buried

 Mt. Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Had one son:

 (-1) Herschell James McPheron, 9, b. 7-22-1917

 Now a teacher at Ashton, Illinois.

 Served in 1st world war. A.S.N. 16053453, 33rd Troop Carrier Squadron. Married Roberta
 - Lawrence Allan McPheron 10 b. 3-8-1950. Arthur James McPheron 10, b.6--1955. (-a) (-b)
- Frederick Palmer Adkins 8, b 7-22-1917, d.Feb. 1960 (g) in Terre Haute, Ind. and buried there. m. 5-1-1916 Vera Carson. Divorced. First wife.
 Buela Bernice Thomas. m. 8-9-1930. (2nd wife.)

Mary Margaret Adkins 7 (Gowen Morris 6, James 5 Adkins)

B. 7-16-1848 Coles County, Ill. Died 8-23-1922. Buried

Mt. Zion Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Married 12-31-1868

Riley Renness, son of William Harrison Rennels, who was b.

11-20-1814 in Madison Co. Ky. and died 7-18-1308 and buried at the Whetstone Cemetery, south of Charleston.

He came to Ill. in 1837. Wm Harrison's father was John Rennels, born 2-17-1781 Sussec Co. Del. Died 7-25-1805.

with wife Nancy Bland, b 1-14-1787, died 12-26-1867.

Buried in Hutton Twp. Coles Co. Ill. Whetstone Cem.

Their son Riley Rennels was born in Coles Co. 1-24-1843.

Died 4-18-1908. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

For other information on the Rennels family see (3) 300 Picture p. 110 For other information on the Rennels family see Davis Family History, page 90-94.

They had 10 children

Warren Rennels 8 b 9-24-1877, d. 4--1951 in Phoenix,

Arizons. Married 1-26-1898 in Coles Co. Ill. (a) Arizons. Married 1-26-1898 in Coles Co. III.

Allie M. Johnson, d. of __?

[-1) Lulu Blanche Rennels 9, b o-29-99, d. 10-3-99

[-2) Florence Vivian Rennels 9. b. 9-6-1900. m. 3widmes.

Maurice Lyner, (1st husband. m. 4-8-1918) Hadnone.

Robt, Blakemore (2nd ")

A. L. Johnson (3rd) Phoenix, Arizona.

Finley Rennels 8. b. 9-24-1877 Charleston, III. Killed accidently while cleaning a gun. Buried at Woodson cemetery, Coles Co. III.

Susie Rennels 8, Born 1-26-1880, Died 7-3-1937. Buried

Mt. Zion Cemetery, south of Charleston, III. (b) (c) Mt. Zion Cemetery, south of Charleston, Ill. Alma Rennels 8 born 1-4-1889, d. 2-13-1938. Buried at (a) Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill. Married Charles Fletcher, b. 7-20-1881, died Son of Omer Edward and Amy (Simpson) Fletcher. No heirs. Omer Rennels 8, born 12-2-1891, Charleston, Ill. m. (e) 8-18-1923 to Flossie Witchel, born 12-10-1892. 4 children: (-1) Jack Rennels 9, b 3-50-1924 Charleston, Ill. Rex Leon Rennels 9, b. 4-3-1926 Mary Lou Rennels 9, b. 6-27-1930 Gene Rennels 9, b 5-20-1931 (-2) (-3) Arminda (Minnie) Rennels 8 b 5-1-1870 Died 3-9-1931. Buried Mt. Zion, (f) Lillie Rennels 8, b. 10-11-1887
Paul Baggott b. 10-13-1885. Living 71 (g) m. 12-24-1907 11 3 children: Ralph Rennels Baggott 9, b. 1-8-1909. Married 8-6-1938 to Elsie Hankison, b 12-17-1905. Manchester, Ind. William Russell Baggott 9, b 8-24-1912. m.1941 (-2)Lois Middlesworth, b 10-17-1916

Cora Alice Rennels 8, b. 4-19-1872, d. 8-29-1874.

Buried at the McKenzie Grave Yard, Charleston, Ill. (h) Lulu May Rennels 8, b. 6-12-1882, d. 8-7-1885. Willard Melford Rennels 8, b. 7-29-1874. m. 12-23-1900 Elizabeth Edwards, b. 9-5-1879.

Other information on the Rennels Family may be found in History & Genealogy of John Calvin Davis

by Mrs. Frank J. Sherman

See picture p. 111

John Miller idkins 7, son of Gowen & Nancy Adkins.

B. 3-19-1850, Coles Co. Ill. Died 2-13-1904

Buried at Woodson Cemetery. Married

Serelda Corbin. B. 9-8-1951 Coles Co. Ill. Died

6-10-1931. After his death she moved into Charleston, Ill. Lived on 6th ot.

6 children

(a) Ella May Adkins 8 m. John Replogle. Had:

(b) Lived on Arthur Bloomstrom (4)

(Willis)Clifford

Had:4: Otto (-1) Dau. Fern 8 Arthur Bloomstrom m.

Gowen Walter Adkins 8. (b)

- Mahala Eliz. Adkins 8. Died age 5 mo. 29. days. (c) 8-19-1881.
- Ida Perle Adkins 8, b. 8-13-1855. Died young. Wm Robert Adkins 8, b. 8-21-1886, d 12-8-1902. (a) (e)
- Buried Woodson Cemetery. Infant. 8, b 3-14-1877. (f)

See Picture p. 112

William Robert Adkins 7, B. 1851 Coles Co. Ill. (5)Died 4-30-1895. Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. After his marriage he resided at the home of his father for three years. Then moved to the other side of the Kickapoo Creek, on his own 300 acre farm. He was a successful farmer and stock-raiser. In the fall of 1894 he bought a home on 6th street and moved into Charleston. He married 9-5-1877 in Charleston, Ill. to

Addie Cecil, daughter of Henry & Hannah E. (Robinson)

Cecil. He was born in Mercer Co. Ky. 2-15-1826. 10-7-1847 he married Hannah E. Robinson, born in Shelby Co. Ky. 7-23-1827. Both died in Charleston at the home of their daughter Addie, where they were making their home, in the later part of their lives. He had 215 acres of land, south of Charleston, Ill. with a home across from the Old Leitch school. Many of the school children have told me how she used to give cookies to the school children, and was loved by all. My father, William Berkley Watson taught this school when he first came to Illinois, from Indiana, as a young man. James Michael Adkins farm was just around the hill from the school, and several of his children went there to school.

Henry & Hannah E. Cecil had 7 children:

Keziah F., Margaret J. Henry H. Mary R., Addie (above)

Daniel E. and John I.

William Robert Adkins 7 & Addie Cecil had:

Infant 8. Born & died 6-17-1879.

Henry Gowen Adkins 8. Died 11-17-1884, killed in

(a)

(b)

an accident when very young.

John O. Aakins 8, d 12-4-1883, age 5 mo. 29 da.

Charles Eddie Adkins 8. Died about 1960. m. (c) (d) Martha Robinson, who was killed in an automobiletrain accident on the Big Four & Seventh St. 1-3-1948. They had 9 or 10 children.

Infant 8. Died young (e)

Fanny Adkins 8 married Clint McKenzie (-1) Infant McKenzie 9. Died young. (f) She lived with her mother and grandparents in Cherleston, Illinois, before her marriage.

See Picture p. 113 Mahala Ellen Adkins 7, d. of Gowen & Nancy Adkins.

Born 1862 in Coles Co. Ill. Married 3-9-1882

James C. Parkison, son of William C. and Mary Ann

(Campbell) Parkison, who lived in Cumberland Co. (Campbell) Parkison, who lived in Cumberland Co.

Ill. in the Neal Community. Born 11-14-1955.

Died 11-18-1941. Buried at Roselawn Cemetery
Charleston, Ill. The Parkison family lived on
a farm two miles: south of Charleston until 1916,
when they moved into town. Residence 211 Polk St.

Member of the Baptist. His wife died in 1944, at
the age of 81 years. (9-6-1862). He wrote a
sketch of the Adkins family, which was read at
the reunion of the Adkins, Hall, Waltrip & McKenzie
families, Aug. 19, 1899. Published in the Charleston Courier. He was well acquainted with all
the families. From this sketch many of the oldest
items have been saved. I remember "Aunt Ellen and items have been saved. I remember "Aunt Ellen and Uncle Jim" and discussed much family history with

them before their deaths. They had 6 children:

Andrew Parkison 8 of Westfield, Ill. m. 1st

Irene Harrison. They had a daughter:

(-1) Jean Parkison 9

2nd wife?

Victor Parkison 8. (b)

William Parkison 8. m. Goldie Werden, d. of

Scott and Lydia Werden. William 8 had:

(-1) Ralph Parkison 9. Lived in Iowa.

Grace Parkison 8 m. Charles Werden. of Coles Co. (c)

(d) They had 6 children:

Carol Werden 9 (-1)

Neal Werden who m. Mae Ingram 5-23-1942. (-2)in Phoenix, Arizona.

Chas. Werden 9, m. Barbara Fisher. 4-5-6 Not known.

May Parkison 8 m. John Groves Had:

(-1) Son--9

- (f) Cora Parkison 8. Died 9-11-1955. Married Rush Darigan of Charleston, Ill. Son of a well known locomotive engineer. His mother Ella Cramer, was a daughter of Nicholas Cramer of Charleston, Ill. Rush Darigan was in the grocery business for several years, on Polk Street.
- John Miller Adkins Sr. 6, 6th child of James & Margaret Maupin Adkins) B. 12-28-1821 in Scott Co. Ky. Died f. 2-13-1904. Buried at the Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. He came to Illinois when 12 years of age, with his parents. After marriage 11-20-1944 he and his wife began housekeeping near the McCann ford on the Embarras river. He farmed and operated a sawmill. Removed to a farm known as the Charles Roberts place and ran a sawmill there for a time. Later moved to Minnesota, but returned to Coles Co. Hickory Twp. where he remained the rest of his life. While in Minnesota he lost his sight and remained blind. Married 11-20-1944 to

Francis Anna Woodson, born 5-7-1825 in Lawrence Co. Ky. Died 1-10-1892. Buried at the Woodson Cemetery.

No heirs a child with her parents. Married 1st: Nancy Adkins 6. g.

Joseph Lewis. They lived near McCann ford. Had 2 dau.

(1) Martha Lewis 7 and (2) Margaret Lewis 7

After his death she married

Arthur Schnorff, who died in 1882. Nancy died in 1895.

He was born 1811. They belonged to the Baptist Ch.

They had 6 children

Narcisus Schnorff 7.

Narcisus Schnorff 7. (2) John Schnorff 7

Jacob Schnorff 7. (4) Inez Schnorff 7

Mary F. Schnorff 7. Born 6-14-1867, d. 12-30-41.

Buried at Mt. Tabor Church. Married

Charles Heddins. He died in 1929. They had: (3) (5)

Ruby Heddins 8 m. Mr. Wood of Antioch.

Nancy Heddins 8 m. Wm Sampson Gammil, of Lerna III

(-1) Marion Gammil 9, m. Oran Gammil. Had:

(-a) William Sambson Gammil, b 9-25-1941. (b)

(c)

One) Daughter 9, m. Verne Cochran Er2/ Earl Heddins8, of San Angelo, Texas. (d)

(5) Arthur Heddins 8, of Greenup, Ill.

Chancey Heddins 8 (f)

(6) (7)

Eliza Schnorff 7 m. Wm Stoner. Had several children. A. G. (Fox) Schnorff 7 b. 11-27-1866. d 9-19-1942. Buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, So. of Charleston, Ill. In 1887 he married first:

Alma Parker, of Cumberland Co. Ill. Married 2nd: Alice Hall, of Oakland, Ill. He was Chief of Police in Oakland. Children:

(a) Elmer Schnorff 8. (b) Raymond Schnorff 8, of

(c)

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Thurman Schnorff 8, of Madison, Wisc.
Dau. 8 who m. Albert Kirchgrabber, of (d) Portland, Oregan.

Margaret Elizabeth Adkins 6 (Aunt Bet). Born in Ky. 1828. Came to Ill. with her parents when a child. She lived to be very old (around 1900-5). One of my earliest recollections is to see her smoking a corn-cob pipe. Soon after her father's death she married

James McKenzie, on 2-13-1853 in Coles Col. Ill. He. d 1864. He was the son of Mordica McKenzie & Anna Neal.

(See McKenzie family which follows, for further information on this McKenzie family.) They had:
Theodosia McKenzie 7 m. John Vaneford. Had:
(a) John Vaneford 8

(1)

(2)

Ann McKenzie 7 m. Charles Johnson
James McKenzie 7 m. Mollie Gees. Had:
(a) Harry McKenzie 8. (b) Daughter 8 (3)

Mary McKenzie 7. (5) Infant 7 d.y. (4)

- Leithy Jane Adkins 6. Married 12-22-1847 Coles Co. Ill. Redman Waltrip. He died about 1863. She died 1874. Had 4. (1) Tom Waltrip 7. (2) Jim Wid Waltrip 7. (3-4) unknown.
- James Robert Adkins 6. Killed in accident at sawmill, age 20. 1.

- Lucy Hawkins Adkins 6. Born in 1826 in Schtt Co. Ky. Was Living in 1899. Married 6-4-1846 in Coles Co. Ill. to _Died 1882 after being kicked by a horse. John Hall. B
 - Wade Hall 7. Lived on 6th st. Charleston, next to (1) Addie (Cecil) Adkins. Married Fanny Hutcheson who survived him. Had 1 dau.

(a) Lucy Hall 8 m. Benny Stevens & had several children.

Margaret Hall 7 b. 1852 was living in 1942. m.

James Woodson. His mother was Cynthy Davis, the dau. of

Perry Davis, who was a brother of John Calvin Davis,

who married Elizabeth Toliver. (2)

6 children of Margaret & James Woodson Ida Woodson 8 b 10-20-1874, d. 4-21-1947. Buried
Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.

Dau. 8 m. Otis C. Doty

Elsie Woodson 8 m. Mr. Butler of Oak Park, Ill. (a)

(b)

(c)

Florence Woodson 8 (d)

Amy Woodson 8 m. Mr. Gladfelter, of Decatur, Ill. (e)

Alva Woodson 8 of Antler, Colo. (f)

(3)

Miller Hall 7 Eliza Hall 7 married Mr. Bales, Charleston, Ill. (4)

Otto Bales 8 m. (a)

William Bales 9 married a dau. of Henry Phipps
(-a) Billy Bales 10. (-2) Margaret Bales 10.
Arthur Bales 9 Drowned.
Ella Bales 9 m. Arthur Shriver, Charleston, Ill.
Nora Bales 9 (-1)(-2)

(-3)

(-4)

(5) (6) Unknown 7 Unknown 7

ADKINS FAMILY WILLS IN

COLES CO. Ill. Charleston, Illinois

No.	3 2 33	Charles Adkins Robert Adkins	No.	2665 2 668	
	3 9	Gowen Adkins		2671	
	46	Robert Adkins		2912	James Adkins
	48	James Adkins		3151	John Adkins
	50	Absolem Adkins		4803	John Adkins
	52	John Adkins		9543	John Adkins
	73	James M. Adkins		4036	William Adkins
	79	Louisa Adkins		4767	#ddie Adkins
	96	William Adkins		4206	Nathaniel Adkins
23	303	William R. Adkins		5252	Fred Adkins
23	328	Thos.S. Adkins		6615	Isaac Adkins
23	346	Louisa Adkins		7461	Fern Adkins
26	538	John Adkins		8254	Wm. C. Adkins
26	39	James Adkins		8538	· Charles Adkins
26	546	Robert Adkins		9950	Gowen Adkins

OTHER ALLIED FAMILIES

HALL FAMILY THE

SILVESTER POWELL HALL Referred to as "Powell" Hall in some records, was born in Va. Came to Nelson Co. Ky. as a young man, but removed to Breckenridge Coi, where he bought land and stayed the remaining part of his life. His wife:

Was a native of Va. Mary

They had 13 children

Preston Hall, b 1797 in Fairfax Co. Va.

Micheal Hall, b. 4-5-1799 in Fairfax Co. Va. Died 7-17-1885.

Buried with his wife in the old McKenzie Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. south of Charleston, Ill. 8-2-1821 he married Millie Glasscock (name changed to Glascock later) Born

5-13-1803 in Breckenridge Co. Ky. D. 8-12-1886. She was a sister of Mary Glascock who married Micheal Waltrip.

They had 10 children

A. John P. Hall b. 1826, d. 10-14-1882. m. 6-4-1846 in Coles Co. Ill. to

Lucy D. Adkins (d. of James & Margaret M. Adkins.)

3 children

1. James Wade Hall b. 12-21-1864 d. 1940 in

James Wade Hall; b 12-21-1864, d. 1940 in Charleston, Ill. at his home on 6th at. 9-30-1883 to

Francis Hutchison, b 9-21-1867, d. ab. 1930? -40?

1 daughter

Lucy Hall, b 5-8-1895, d. 6-22-1938, m. Benny Stevens, s. of Samuel & Lavina Stevens

James S. Stevens, b 8-13-1916

Sara Louise, b 8-23-1821

Frances C. Stevens, b 12-17-1928

Both girls killed in auto accident.

2.

Both girls killed in auto accident.

Margaret Hall, d. of John P. & Lucy D. Hall.

m. 1871 in Coles Co. Ill. to

James W. Woodson, b 9-22-1851, s. of Jennison &

& Cynthia (Davis) Woodson, of Ky. Cynthia

was the dau. of Perry Davis, who was a brother
of John Calvin Davis, who married Elizabeth

Toliver. (See Taliaferro-Toliver Family Hist.
for this history.

When James W. Woodson came to Ill. he was
18 years of age. He came with his Uncle

John M. Adkins, taking 22 days for the trip.

He was born in Lucas Co. Iowa. Had 7 children.

1. Ida Woodson, b 1874, d 4-20-1947. Buried

Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.

2. Mary Woodson, b. 5-21-1872, d 4-30-1947.

m. 12-7-1890 to

m. 12-7-1890 to Otis C. Doty of Charleston, Ill.

Flola Doty m. Don Lacey, Mattoon, Il 1.

Esther Doth

Florence Doty, m. Pyles
Lafayette, Ind. Pyles of

Mary E. Hall, b 11-16-1865 m. Monroe White of Coles Co. Ill. Children of Mary E. Hall & Monroe White con't.

Monroe White (husband of Mary E. Hall) was the son of Silas and Mary J. (Boone) White. His mother was the dau. of Solomon Boone, a nephew of Daniel Boone, of Ky. Solomon was born in Piqua Co. Ohio. He took his daughter when a babe, to a neighbors while he went on a hunting trip, and was never heard from again so it was thought he was killed by the Indians. Their 7 children were:

1. Sara White m. Elmer Wilson of Charleston, Ill.

2. Alice White. 3. Milly E. White (a teacher in the Chicago schools. 4. Ellen White m. Dr. E. E. Richardson 5. Mahala J. White (Chicago teacher) 6. Jno White.

- B. Eliza J. Hall (dau. of Michael & Millie Hall) b. 1825 in Ky. d. 11-20-1857. Married Joseph Waltrip, son of Micheal & Mary (Glassco) Waltrip.
 - Ellen Waltrip m. Wm Harrison Davis, son of John C. Davis.
 - 2. James Waltrip m. Sara Davis, daughter of John C. Davis.

 3. Wary Ellen Waltrip m. Samuel Pepper Davis, son of John C.D.

 This is the 3 Waltrip children who married into the John C. Davis family. (See Davis Book.)

 Martha Goble (2nd wife of Joseph Waltrip.
- James Hall, b. 1825, d 11-30-1857 C.
- Amanda Hall, b. 6-4-1828 in Breckenridge Co. Ky. d.6-24-1910. D. Married Coles Co. Ill. 10-17-1847 to Daniel McKenzie, son of Mordica McKenzie and Anna (Neal) McKenzie
 B. 11-6-1825, d 7-3-1878. Buried McKenzie Cemetery.

 For the rest of this family see McKENZIE FAMILY

 next section.
- F.
- G.
- Cordelia A. Hall--died young.

 Wary Hall died young.

 Minnie Hall died young

 Lucinda Hall m. 3 times--Wm Harrison, Thos Anderson, Mr.Church.

 1. One daughter married Neal Bennett of Charleston, Ill. H.
- Wade Hall, b 1839, d. 12-18-1862. In Civil War, Co. 123 Ill. I. Buried Liberty Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill. m.

 Elizabeth Bridgeman, b 1837, d. 11-25-1861. 2 children:

 1. William Hall, d 12-14-1861. 2. Egra Hall, d 11-24-1861.

 Nancy Hall, b 6-4-1842 m her cousin, 12-24-1857
- J.
- James Hall. They had:
 1. Mary Jane Hall, b. 9-3-1862, d 1930. m. Enoch Waltrip. (See Waltrip & Davis Family Records.)
- Francis Hall (Children of Micheal & Millie (Glassco) Hall). 3.
- Betsy Hall Mary Hall 4.
- 5.
- Susan Hall 6.
- Sara Hall 7.
- Margaret Hall 8.
- Sylvester Powell Hall m. Margaret Wilkinson. Had:

 A. Stephen Hall m. Lana Walker. Had: 3 children

 1. H. S. Hall 2. Paul Hall 3. Hazel Hall
 William Hall, b Breckenridge Co. Ky. d. 1877. Married
 Francis Gannaway, d. of Wm & Lucy (Stone) Gannaway of Breckenridge

 They had 9 children 10.

- Thos. J. Hall, s. of Wm & Francis Hall. В, Christian Hall C. William S. Hall James M. Hall. m Nancy Hall(cousin). Had 12 children.

 1. Lucinda Hall b. 10-14-1858, m. 8-15-1875 to D. Morroe Edwards of Coles Co. Ill.

 William Hall. b 12-7-1860 m. Miss M. Bughers.

 Mary Hall, b 9-30-1862 m. Wm Enoch Waltrip. 2. 5 children Mollie Waltrip m. Geo. Davis, son of

 Nathaniel & Mary (Waters) Davis. who was
 a son of John C. Davis & Eliz. Toliver.
 (See Davis family history for this line.)
 Ollie Waltrip--twin of Mollie. Died. 2. Myrtle Waltrip 3. Ott Waltrip 4. 5. Amanda Hall, b 8-26-1864 m. John Nees. Millie F. Hall b 1-1-1867, d 3-11-1884 m. 5. Millie F. Hall b 1-1-1867, d 3-11-1884 m William Gillfinlen. Nancy Hall, b 1-1-1869, d. 7-4-1872 Emma E. Hall, b 3-12-1871, d. 9-17-1871. Catherine R.B. b. 11-23-1872 Sara B. Hall b. 11-14-1874. James S. Hall, b 9-12-1877 Alice Eva Hall b 9-9-1883. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. Daisey Hall. b 9-9-1883. 12. E. Christopher Hall, son of Wm & Francis Hall. Living in 1887. F. Mary Hall Henry H. Hall G. Lucy V. Hall. H. Living in 1887, m. Geo. Allgood. Lived in Breckenridge Co. Ky.
- 11. Ed. Hall, son of Sylvester and Mary Hall
- 12. Jane Hall dap. of " " "

Martha G. Hall,

I.

13. James Hall, son of " " "

MOKENZIE FAMILY

MORDICIA McKENZIE Born in Va. married

ANNA NEAL, d. of Charles and ann(Miller) Neal. The father was born in 1762, died 8-2-1778 in Culpepper Co. Va. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. (DAR line proven by Verna (Watson) Wood.) Ann Miller was the dau. of Robert Miller, also a Rev. Soldier. (Line proven by Nell (Watson) Sherman). Robt.

Miller's wife was Margaret Maupin, d. of Daniel Maupin and Margaret Via, who was the son of Cabriel Maupin, the immigrant.

Anna Neal, wife of Mordicia McKenzie was a sister of Margaret Neal who married James Adkins.

Had at least 8 children

Children of Mordicia & Ann (Neal) McKenzie

Daniel McKenzie, b 11-6-1825 in Ky. d. 7-3-1878. Buried at the McKenzie Cemetery, so. of Charleston, Ill. m. 10-17-1847 in Coles Co. Ill. to Amanda Hall, dau. of Nellie (Glasscock) Hall, who was a sister of Mary Glasscock, who married Micheal Waltrip. The name Glasscock was changed to Glassco and Glasscow. Daniel and Amanda McKenzie lived on a farm about four miles south of Charleston, Ill. She came to Ill. with her parents when five years of age. Died of pneumonia. Funeral services held at the Mt. Zion Church, with the Rev. Murray Stone officiating. They had 11 children:

A. James Pennington McKenzie, b 7-30-1848, d 8-23-1918. m. Melvina Varnel, b 6-26-1848, d. 1-23-1888. Buried Mt. Melvina Varnel, b 6-26-1848, d. 1-23-1888. Zion Church yard. They had 5 children: Buried Mt. m. Nora Doty, who afterwards m. Emery McKenzie Chas. Adkins, s. of James M. Nellie M. McKenzie 2. b. 6-20-1880 Eddie McKenzie b 8-11-1882 3. 4. Addie McKenzie b 11-23-1884 5. John M. McKenzie, b 7-19-1872, d. 11-22-1906.

John Micheal McKenzie, b 7-20-1849 Coles Co. Ill. died

9-14-1870. Married 8-12-1862 to

Mahala Davis, d. of John Calvin & Eliz. (Toliver) Davis.

Born 12-11-1850 Coles Co. Ill. d. 3-21-1933. Buried Roselawn. After his death she married James M. Adkins. (See Hist. & Gen. of John C. Davis) p. 61 for this They had 1 child family. John McKenzie, b 6-25-1870, Coles Co. Ill. died 1-18-1954 Charleston, Ill. Buried at Roselswn Cemetery. Married 2-25-1893 to

Mina Walker, dau. of W. G. Walker, b. 5-28-1868,

died 9-11-1818. Had 2 children:

1. Fannie McKenzie m. Horace Worden.

2. Hubert McKenzie m. Hazel Reese. Had 3: Joann McKenzie m. Has 1 son. John Reese McKenzie b 11-18-1932. m. 1 son Gregory McKenzie, b. 5-20-1955. Robert Woodworth McKenzie, b 1-5-1940 Residence, Tavernier, Florida.

Jesse McClellan (2nd wife of John McKenzie. No heirs. Died 1944. Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Ill.

Charles Neal McKenzie m. Rebecca Gilpin. Had I son:

1. Gregory McKenzie, of St. Louis, Mo.

Wade Hampton McKenzie, b 12-6-1857, d. age 11 years.

Ann Miller McKenzie, b 3-24-1858, m. 1877. Died 9-12-47.

George Anderson, husband, d. 1923. Lived near Mattoon,

Illinois. Had 6 children

1. May 2 Ella 3 Marths m. Mr. Sidens 4 Charles m. C. D. E. 1. May, 2 Ella, 3 Martha, m. Mr. Sidens, 4 Charles m. Maude White, 5 Jesse, 6 Neal Anderson.

Gregory Mortice McKenzie, d. 10-13-1861, age 5 years. F. Eliza Jane McKenzie, b. 1859, d 1943. m.
William Levitt b. 1855, d. 1939. 3 children.

1. Chance, 2 Alva, 3 Cora Levitt. Sara Frances McKenzie, m. 2-23-1885 to

Dave Anderson, bro. of Geo, who m. Ann Miller McKenzie. H.

They had 4 children

- 1. Oscar Anderson married Myrtle Talbott
- Bertha White 2. Palmer Anderson 1-4, Dale, Richard, Jame Lee, Linda Lu Anderson.
- Agnes Anderson married Harry White. 3. Had:

1. Max Lee White

- Jesse Anderson married Robert Bills. Had: 4. 1-3, Robert, Betty, Joan Bills.
- I. Martha Ellen McKenzie not married.
- Amanda Melvina McKenzie m. Bartholomew Anderson, son of Elias Anderson. They had 4 children:

 1. Coral Anderson m. Charles McAdams. Had:

 1. Beryl McAdams--killed in auto accident. m. J.

Martin of Charleston, Illinois.

2.

Audley Anderson Bessie Anderson died young. 3.

Charles Anderson

- Daniel Miller McKenzie m. Alice Fanchler. Had: 1-3, Clint, Raymond, Leo McKenzie K.
- Elizabeth Jane McKenzie, d. of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie. married 3-2-1856 in Coles Co. Illinois to John Myers

3.

- Alexander McKenzie, s. of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie.

 James McKenzie son of " " ".

 B. Died 1864. m. 2-13-1853 Coles Co. Ill. to 4. Margaret Elizabeth Adkins, d. of James & Marg. (Neal) Adkins.

 B. in Ky. in 1828. died in Coles Co. Ill. 1900?. Had 3:

 A. Theodosia m. Mr. Vaneford & had one son, John Vaneford.

В. Anna McKenzie

- Jane McKenzie m. Mr. McGeel. Had: Harry McKenzie, and a dau. McGes.
- Marion McKenzie, son of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie.

Mary A. McKenzie Cau." 6.

- Susan McKenzie " " " John Skidmore, of Coles Co. Ill. Had:

 A. Lucille Skidmore 11 7.
- Martha Ellen McKenzie dau of Mordica & Anna (Neal) McKenzie, m. 3-17-1859 to
 - Elias James McMorris, b. 4-8-1839, d. 4-7-1913. Daniel W. McMorris, b. 11-18-1864, d. 11-9-1942, in Seattle, Washington. Married at Dayton, Washington Nancy Ellen Eddington.
 - John McMorris, lived at Condon, Oregon. Had 3 sons, 3 dau's
 - Information of the McMorris family was given by Wm M. Mo-Morris, a grandson, living at 160 No. 18th St. Salem, Oregon. No te: Elias James McMorris and wife Martha Ellen McKenzie meet at the home of Eliz. Meyers, sister, and married in three weeks. They passed through Chicago at the time of the great fire as they left Illinois for California.

WALTRIP FAMILY

MICHIEL WALTEIP

Born in 1788, died 3-21-1843. Buried McKenzie Cemetery. Hutton Twp. Coles Co. III. Married

MARY GLASCOCK (name later changed to Glassco). Born 1785,

died 1-12-1879. She was born in Breckenridge Co. Ky. The Waltrip families were natives of Fairfax Co. Va. 9 children

- Enoch Waltrip, b 1813 in Ky. Died 5-26-1875. McKenzie Ce m. (John Horsl v and Catherine (Davis) Horsley, the daughter 1. of John Calvin and Elizabeth (Toliver) Davis, bought the farm they owned, known as the FIVE MILES HOUSE, south of Charleston, in Hutton Twp. from Enoch Waltrip. This old home was originally a stage-coach stop. It is now restored and open for visitation. Enoch Waltrip married Wahala Hall, b. 1813, died 4-8-1865. Bur. McKenzie Cemetery. Children
 - John Waltrip, b 4-24-1834 Coles Co. Ill. m. Anna N. Evington, b 5-10-1829, d. b-29-1898, she was a cousin of Gowen Adkins. They had:
 - William Enoch Waltrip. m. Mary Jane Hall, dau of James and Namey Hall, who were cousins. (See Hall line). She died about 1920. Had 5 children:
 - Mollie Waltrip m. Geo. Davis, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Waters) Davis, who was a son of John Calvin and Mancy (Toliwer) Davis. She
 - was a twin of Ollie Waltrip. Now lives in ElPaso, Texas. Had 3 children:

 Jack Nathaniel Davis, b. 8-31-1917 in Charleston, Ill. m. 1st Louise Ingersol, d. of

 J. G. Ingersoll of Springfield, Ill. 1. dau.

 2nd wife: Had 4 children.
 - George Richard, Dr. b. 6-10-1919. Living El Paso, Texas. Has 4 children.

 Jay Allen Davis, b 3-10-1921. Died young. Living in
 - Ollie Waltrip -- twin of Mollie
 - C. Myrtle Waltrip
 - D. Ott Waltrip Charleston, Ill.
 - Waltrip.
 - Joseph Waltrip, b 1836, s. of Enoch & Mahala (Hall) Waltrip William Waltrip b 1840 B.
 - C.
 - Elizabeth Waltrip b. 1842. D.
 - Luke Waltrip b. 1844
- Millie Waltrip, d. of Micheal & Mary(Glascock) Waltrip. m. 2. William Horsley, 9-17-1857 Coles Co. Ill.
- 3. Joseph Waltrip, m. Eliza Hall and Martha Goble. His first wife had 3 children who marriee children of John Calvin and Elizabeth (Toliver) Davis. May be other children.

Ellen Waltrip m. Wm Harrison Davis

James Waltrip m. Sara Davis, who later married John Yunt of Coles Co. Illinois. B.

Mary Ellen Waltrip m. Samuel Pepper Davis C.

- John Waltrip, s. of Micheal & Mary G. Waltrip, b. 5-5-1818 in Breckenridge Co. Ky. Married 6-8-1839 in Coles Co. Ill. 4.
 - Died 9-7-1887. Wife

 Susan Williams, b 1813 in Ky. dau. of Norris Williams. They
 lived in Breckenridge Co. Ky. She m. 6-8-1839. Died in Coles Co. Ill. 8-30-1885. Buried in McKenzie Cemetery. Born 1-7-1813. They had 6 children:

 A. Margis Waltrip, d. 2-10-1856, age 1-11-4.

 B. James Waltrip b. 1840

- Anna M. Waltrip b. 1842 Micheal Waltrip b. 1844. C.
- D.
- Delilah Waltrip b. 1846. E.
- Alexander Waltrip b. 1848. F.
- Mary Ann Waltrip married William Williams 5.
- Mahala Waltrip married Jerry Stone (relative of Murry Stone). 5.
- Nancy Waltrip m. Gowen Adkins, son of James & Marg. (Neal) Adkins who was a son of Gowen & Sara (Morris) Adkins. 7.
- Redman G. Waltrip, died 7-5-1862, age 34 yrs 1 mo. 20 da. 8. Lethy Adkins, b. 1832 in Ky. She was a sister of Gowen Adkins. Died 6-13-1875. Buried at McKenzie Cemetery with husband.

John P. Waltrip. b. 1861, died 1-5-1880.

- Martha Waltrip married Edman Rennels, son of James and Polly (Connelly) Rennels. b. 12-13-1829 in Lawrence Co. Ind. Died 5-8-1915. m. 2-22-1849. Had 3 children: 9.
 - Mary Ann Rennels, married James Stevens. 1. Ben Stevens Sara E. Rennels Melvina J. Rennels Ben Stevens who married Lucy Hall

Angeline Davis (2nd wife of Edman Rennels. Davis Book page 89)

Note The Old McKenzie Cemetery was first called the Waltrip cemetery, as Micheal Waltrip set; the land aside for a cemetery from his land. Located S.W. 2.Sec. 36 T 12, NR.9 E. Hutton Twp. On a high bluff overlooking the river valley west, and 200 yards from the Embarrass River.

References: Taken from Family Bibles, tombstone records, Hist.

and Gen. of John Calvin Davis, W. H. Miller Genealgoy, Notes
by James Parkison, plus many personal interviews.



Gowen Morris Adkins
Born Scott Co. Ky.
10-3-1819, Died
9-9-1885, Coles Co.
Ill.

Nancy (Waltrip) Adkins
Born 1824 in Ky. Died
6-19-1872 in Coles Co.
Illinois.

Both buried in Woodson Cemetery Coles County, Ill.

See page 89





James Micheal Adkins
Born 3-24-1846 in
Coles Co. Ill. Died
1-15-1898 Chicago,
fll. Buried Coles
Co. Ill.

Mahala (Davis) Adkins
Born 12-11-1850 Coles Co.
Ill. Died 3-21-1933.
Buried Roselawn, Charleston,
Illinois.



Mary Margaret (Adkins) Rennels
Born 7-16-1848. Died 8-23-1922
Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Coles
County, Ill.

Riley Rennels

Born 11-20-1814. Died
4-18-1908. Büried Mt.
Zion Cemetery, Coles Co.
Ill.

See page 96



John Miller Adkins

B. 3-19-1850 Coles

Co. Ill. Died 2-131904. Buried at

Woodson Cemetery

Coles Co. Ill.

Serelda (Corbin) Adkins

Born 9-8-1851. Died 6-10-1931

Buried at Woodson Cemetery

Coles Co. Illinois.

See p. 97





William Robert Adkins
Born 12-14-1851 Coles Co.
Ill. Died 4-30-1895
Buried at Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. Ill.

wife Addie (Cecil) Adkins

Married 9-5-1877

Coles Co. III.

Buried Woodson Cemetery, Coles Co. III.

See page 97

-112-



Mehala Ellen (Adkins) Parkison Born 1862 in Coles Co. Ill. Married 3-9-1882. Buried Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston Illinois. James C. Parkison

Born 11-14-1955

Died 11-18-1941

Buried, Roselawn Cem.
Charleston, Ill.

See page 98



AMANDA (HALL) MCKENZIE

Born June 4,1828 in Kentucky. Died June 24, 1910 Wife of Daniel McKenzie of Kentucky.





INDEX

the second second second second	
Adkins, Absolem 100	Adkins, Isaac 7 88.100
Addie 97100	James 82-3-4-5-7-8-990.107
Aletha 9 95	103
Alva Curtis 8 95	James 5 96.100
Ann 100	James Eugene 11 95
Ann Eliza 7 87	James H. 8
Ann Neal 10 94	James M100.101.104
Arthur 9 87	James Michael 7. 90.91.94.97
Audley 9 95	104.107
Bertha 9 87	James Michael 10 94
Bruce Ed. 10 94	James Miller 787.97
Byron 9 87	James Robert 6 83.85.99
Carrol & Carroll E 94	John
Oarlds10 94	John I 97
Charles 85100104	John Miller 68398101
Charles 7 88	John Miller 7 8797
Charles 8 88	John 0.8
Charles Eddie 8 97	John William 7 87
Charles Gowen 8 94	Johnie H. 9 87
•	To Bo Para Control Con
Charles Monroe 8 88	
Charles Neal 6 87	Kesia F 97
Charles Morris 8 88	Kenneth 9 95
Charles Neal 6, 83. 8687	Kenne th 10 87
88- 90	Leithy85. 107
Cinthy84	Leithy Jane 683.89. 90
Daniel E 97	Louisa 100
Early 9 87	Lowell Keith 9 95
Eliza 8485	Lucy83.86. 101
Eliza 6 8389	Lucy 6
Ella May 8 97	Lucy D 101
Elmer 8 94	Lucy Hawkins 6 100
Eva	Maggie Elzora 8 91
	00-1
Family of29.8384	Mahala Ellen84.91.94. 98
Fanny8497	Margaret 585 to87,98 107
Fern	Margaret Eliz. 6, 83,84. 99
Frances Albert 8 87	liargarte J 97
Fred 100	Margaret Susan 785-86 87
Frederick Palmer 8 95	Marjorie Ione 9 95
Geo. Wm 8 87	Martha Belle 8 98
Goldie Kathleen 9 94	Martha Jane 7 88
Gowen 84.85.97.98.100	Mary 7 86
Gowen Morris 6. 83,89.96.90	Mary Marg. 787 96
Gowen Walter 8 97	Mary R 97
Hall, McKenzde, Waltrip	
	Nancy85.90 98
Henry	Nancy 6 99
Henry Gowen 8 97	Nancy Hawkins 6 83
Henry Lyle 9 94	Nathaniel 101
Hollace Ernstine 9 94	Nathaniel 7 88
Ida Pearl 8 95.97	Neal 9 94

Adkins, Neal J	94 Armstead, Miss 37	7
Parker 9	37 Arnold, Anne 14	1
Pearl 8	38 John B 29	
	4 Ashbrook, Eli 95	
Polly	Atkins, Desire 83	
	88 <u>H</u> enry 83	
Robert		5
Robert Eugene 10 9	4 James Jr 83	5
	4 John 83	3
	8 Joseph 83	
and the second s	8 Mary 82	
	8 Nathaniel 83	
	5 Samuel 83	
Susan Harriett 8 8	7 Thos 83	5
Teddy James 10 9	5 Ayers, Sara 61	L
Thos. Floyd 8 8		;
Thos. S 10		
Walter 9 8		
	of the control of the	
Wanda Rose 10 9		
Wayne Byron 9 9	•	
Wilber Morris 9 9		
William 10	O Margaret 89)
William Albert 8 8		5
William C 10	•	
William Elmer 8 9		
	_	1
William Robert 797 10		
William Robert 8 9		
Affhalter, Frank 2		
Albisse, Jeanne d4 1	3)
Alexander, Chevalier de	Vin a 8	9
Vendome	Bales, Arch 89)
Allen, Mary 5		
	•	
Allgood, Geo 103		
Anderson, Agnes 10		
Bartholomew 10	Douglas 7 89)
Bell 6'	7 Ella 9 100)
Chas104	4 Ellen 8 89	
Dale 109)
Dillard 56		
Ella		
	-	
George 104		
James Lee 10	-	
Jasper 94)
Jesse104. 109	5 Margaret 10 100)
Linda Lu 109	Nathaniel 7 89)
Martha104		
May	_	
	-	
Nora9		
Oscar		
Palmer 105		
Richard 105	William 9 100)
Thomas	Ballard, Ann 2123. 63	5
Vorale e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	· ·	
Coral	Ballard, Ann	5

Ballard, Eliz	32	Besgrove, Alfra 8	55
Francis	63	Anice 8	55
John	32	Agnes 8	55
_	24		55
Lucy		Forest 8	
Susannah	35	Fred	55
Rachael	63	Frederick 8	55
Thomas	23	Keith 8	5 5
Walter	39	Rosa 8	55
William	32	Beshoar, Dr	36
Ballew, Robt	39	Best, David K	64
Banta, Eliz	52		6
		Bettet, Isaac 5	27
Henry	72	Betts, John	
Barclay, Betty M.7	74	Bills, Betty	105
Hugh 7	74	Joan	105
Mark M 7	74	Robert	105
Michael Woods, Dr	74	Birch, John	24
Barksdale, W. G	34	Bishop, Eva	39
Barrett, Francis	80	Evelyn Penn	52
Marinda (Duncan)	80	James Lewallan	52
	80		52
Susan		James Lewallan 8	
Barry, Mr	66	James Lewallan 9	52
Bartlett, Ellen Valena	91	Jennie Hooper 9	52
Bassett, Wm	13	Mary Hooper 9	52
Bates, Mary	78	Black, Isaac	59
Baughman, Chloe Smith8	47	Sara	64
Eddie Bruce 9	47	Blackwell, John R	66
James Harris 8	47	Blair, James	13
	47		96
John Samuel 8		Blakemore, Robt	
Katherine 8	47	Bland, Nancy	96
Kittie Ann 8	47	Blanton, Camilla41	80
Nancy Chenault 8	47	Edgar41	80
Samuel 8	47	Eliz41	80
Susan Taylor 8	47	Eliza41	80
Beatty, Cecil 7	54	Emme tt41	80
Frank 7	54	James Edgar 941	80
Horrace 7	54	Susan Shackelford41	80
Lila 7	54	William Edgar41	80
Preston	54		33
_	69	Bledsoe, Miss	
Becket, Richard		Bleuz, Anna	41
Bedgood, Mr	37	Bluez, Anna	80
Begle, Mr	81	Boggs, Mr	63
Francis Johnston 8	73	Boline, Chas. W	52
Be 11, Fry 8	73	Bonney, Bettie40	79
Francis Johnston 8	73	Books listed	92
Josephine 8	73	Bordine, Ashley 7	45
Lizzie 8	73	Kate 7	45
Lucy Bell 8	73	Martin	45
Mary M.8	73		45
	73	May 7	
Miller L.8		Robt. 7	45
Thomas H	73	Wm. R.7	45
Bellet, L	6	Boteler, W	6
Bellini, Chas	13	Bourne, Judge Jno. W	36
Benight, Phoebe Junk	35	Bouvot, Peter5	6
Bennett, Isabelle	44	Bowles, Mr	32
John	44	Bowling, Chas	39
Mourning	44	Bowman, Mary	77
Samue 1	67	Bowmar, Arlchison Alex	68
DOMINO TO THE PARTY OF THE PART		Doumer, at Tournous Intervent	00

Bradley, Lucy	27	Bullock, Mary	66
Brand, Richard	12	Burch, Nancy	38
Bratton, Ann	57	Burgin, Elias	68
Jane	32	Ĕliż	68
Bricker, Jennie	26	Mary 7	68
Bridgeforth, Wm	67	Nancy 7	68
Bridgeman, Eliz	102	Wm. A. 7	68
	67		81
Brinker, Joseph	-	Burke, Mr	74
Brinnegar, Sara	88	Burman, Edmund, Rev	
Briscoe, Parmenas	57	Eugene	77
Broaddus, Bessie	77	John Miller 7	74
Betty	31	Burnett, Lucy	49
C.N	80	Lucy 5	60
Eliza	53	Marg	49
Frances 8	26	Burns, Wm	5 6
H. Clay	67	Burnsides, James	65
Horace	26	John	25
Horace 8	26	Marg2530	60
John 8	26	Robt	30
Bronaugh, Dr	67	Burton, James	70
<u> </u>	_	•	45
Reuben Munday 9		Butler, John	
Bronston, Chas. J.7	64	Cady, Mr	41
Henrietta	68	Caldwell, Louise	73
Thos. S	64	Francis N	28
Brooks, Peggy	93	Mary Ann	98
Wm • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	88	Sarah	54
Broomhall, Corninna	68	Capleise, Annie	26
Brown, BenJ	34	Carr. Miss	24
Bernard M 32	34	Carson, Vera	95
Brighberry	31	Carter, Alice	88
David, Capt	25	Robt	13
Eliz. Dabney	32	Catherine Henriette	14
James N	85		65
	33	Cavens, Prewitt	
Jarman		Sallie	65
Louise	55	Ceaser, duc de Vendome	14
Nancy J	35	Cecil, #ddie	97
Pyrenia	34	Hannah E	97
Sara	23	Henry	97
Thos	68	Chamberlain, Abigail	39
Browning, Louise	55	Chapman, Georgia 8	34
Mittie C	59	Ť. R	34
Brown's Gap	31	Chenault, Agnes 8	66
Bruce, Elkaney	62	Anderson	42
Lena	47	11 5	68
James H. Capt	75	11 6	67
Louise	75	7	66
- '	45		
Buckner, Anderson 7		1101110 3	42
Betty 7	45	TTTTO A	68
Chas. 7	45	Annie 7	67
Emma 7	45	B. F.7	67
Frances 7	45	Bessie 8	66
Mary 7	45	Cabell 6	65
Sally 7	45	7	66
Susan 7	45	11 8	66
W. T	45	" Callie	78
Buford, Vicie	28	Christopher 7	67
Bughers, M	103	" F. 26-42	66
Bulkley, Anne	15	Carlisle	66
Dutyten, ville	10	001 11210	90

Chamanit Carliala'	67 C1	henault. Overton Harris 7	42
Chenault, Carlisle			
Charles 8	88	Pearl 7	68
Col. Waller55	6.7		68
Colby 7	66		64
David 5	6 6		68
6	66	Earl 8	65
7	66		75
, •••••			
8	6 6	765	66
A 6	67	Samuel 8	66
	65		67
м 8			
Waller 6	68	Susan	75
7	67	6	67
Elijah A.8	66		67
Eliz	42	Thos. A. 8	65
5	67		66
667	68		65
7	65	6	67
Burgin 7	68	• • •	67
0-			
F.7	67	8	67
Susan 9	43	William 5	67
	66		
Eliza Jane 7			67
Ella 7	67	7	66
Elvenie 7	65		68
	68		
Emily			67
7	68	Tandy 6	67
8	66		65
Cameron 6	68		13
Emma 8	65	Childress, Ella	33
Estill C.8	66		56
Francis 7	66	Christopher, Bobbie D	40
Garland 5	65	Florence	40
	77		
Harvey			40
6	66 [.]	John, Dr	40
7	66		64
• • • •	66		
James 7			62
Jane 5	67	David 5	64
Jeptha 7	66		35
→	66		
8			64
Joel 7	67	Frank	40
John 5	65		64
	67		
6			64
7	66	Eliz 8	35
Cabell 8	65		35
Samuel 6	68		
			64
Wesley 7	67	Robert 5	64
Joseph 7	67	-	64
Josiah Phelps 6.	67	Susan B.5	64
Joyce 6	66		64
Laura 766	68		
			35
Maria Louise 7	66	Clay. Anna Louise	78
Mary 5	67		66
7	68		
			78
В 6	68	Jr.8	44
Emily 9	42		72
Matilda 7	66		
			44
Millard Filmore.	64	Cleveland, Bessie 7	37
Nancy 5	68		37
-	67		
6			- A 17
			37
766.65.	67		
766.65. Woods 9		R. R	37 55

Cobb, C. E	80	Cox, Jesse 6	28
Cobb. Richard	80	Joe	27
	35		
Cobbs, Judith			89
Cobbs, Nancy31	60	Randolph 7 2	89
Cochran, John	25		88
Verne	99		28
	56	→	
Cohn, Dudley			85
Cokain, Rhose	15		27
Cole, Bessie 726	25	Levi Preston 6	88
Dean 8	40	Levi Preston 727	89
Herbert 7	26		28
	26		
John. M			28
Lewis K	40		28
Lucille 7	26	Martha A. 6	28
Mary Louise 7	26	Lee 7	28
Robert 8	40	* *	28
Collins, Stella	73		28
	64	Name O	
Wm C			27
Colonial Williamsburg	10	Nathan Thos. 6	28
Cone, James	22	и п у	88
Cook, Mr	37	Vivian I.7	28
Cooke, Wm	13		38
	36		
Cooper, Covington			47
Eberly Bascom	38		47
James Dr	38	Mary	73
Nancy	36	Miss 3	35
Namette Jael	38		47
Susannah	35		47
	95		
Corbin, Myrtle			47
Cornelison, Richard52	57		47
Covington, Annie 8	40	Cramer, Ella	98
Christ. Harris 8	40		54
Elliott 8	56		52
Florence 8	40		51
Harris 8 40	56		52
Irvine 8	40		52
John 8	40	Edna 8	52
John Harris 7 40	54	Elender 9	51
J. Walker	54		51
Lulu 8	40		51
	40	_	
Mary Frances 7			52
Odel1 8	40		52
Robt. Christ 7	40	James D.8	52
Sara Eliz. 7	40	Joseph 7	52
Sara Eliz. 8	40		51
Thos. 8	40	- C	52
	40		
Thos Thorpe 8			52
Wm 8	40		51
Cox, Chas 7	28	Mary 7	52
Clarissa Dee 7	28	8	51
Dora Emma 7	28	Eliz	51
Effie E	28		52
	28		52
Emma 6	28		
Emma 7			51
Ernest J	28		52
Ethel S. 7	27	Wm H	56
Family	29		56
Fannie Mabel 7	28		51
TOTAL DESCRIPTION	-6		

Cromwell, Mill	65	Daniel, Ann	16
Cronen, Andrew	32	Rev. H. T	76
Crooke, Ben	39	Daniels, Febby	89
Cassius 7	39	James	89
John 7		Darigan, Ella	98
Joseph 7 227		John	98
Nannie 7	39	Rush	98
Marg. 7	39	Daugherty, Arthur	51
Wm 7		Ida A.9	51
	39	Joseph E.9	51
Crouch, Arlie	46	Harry M.9	51
Arlie Samuel	76	Robt. 9	51
James Miller 846	76		51
Crutcher, Ann	65	Mary 9	
Cunningham, Howard	58	Davenport, Joseph	51
Curby, Marg	49	Dillingham, Florence Dinwiddie, Wm	67
Curry, Eliza	45	Dinwiddie, wm	52
Curtis, John	13	Dixon, John 9	9
Dabney, Cornelius31	50	Rev. John	13
Eliz 21	50	Donnelly, Walter	87
Felix	64	Doty, Esther	101
Frances	21	Flola	101
Francis	31	Florence	101
Hugo	64	Nora	104
Miss	64	Otis C	101
Sara Jennings	50	Douglas, Ann McCord	66
Stephen Chenault	64	Dudy, Mrs	27
Dalton, Ella	58	Duke Henry	13
James	35	Dulaney, Betsy	52
John	35	Garland Maupin 6	52
Dane, Barbara Chritene		James	52
Carlton Mark	93	James H.7	45
Geo. Modney	93	Jane	52
Iris Patricia	93	Joseph	52
John	93	S. Belle46	56
Valerie Karen	93	Wm52	45
Deatherage, Florence A	51	Wm H	45
James	54	Wm H. 6	52
DeClement, Mildred D	93	Dull, Laura	37
Delaune, Jean	13	Dunn, Annie 7	37
Denviville, Peter Rob.	9	Cornelia 7	37
Description of Alber.	17	G. W	37
DeEstrees, Antoine	14	John	37
Devore, Bessie	55	Little ton	37
Davis, Angeline	107	Thos	37
Cynthia	100	Rosa	56
Eliz.Toliver 101-4.	106	Wm.	37
Family	92	Duncan, Ann Eliza 6	46
Ge 0	106	James S. 6	46
John Colmin 88-88-		James W.6	46
John Calvin 88-92-	100	James Harris 6	46
101-102 0 104-	106	Lizzie	55
Lewis Jr	22	Malinda	44
Lou	56 56	Mary	65
Mary	56	Marg. W.6	46
Perry100	102	Sara C. 6	46
Sara	102	Sara E. 6	46
Wm Harrison	102	Wm. H	46

Dunmore, Lord 10	Evington, Anna N 106
Eades, Harry 30	Ewell, Maxey 22
Easton, P. H 67	Ewing, Mr
Eddington, Nancy Ellen105	Fahey, Fred 7 29
Edict of Nates 11	Henry 7 29
Edmonson, Sallie 35	Iris 7 29
Edwards, Andrew 87	James 29
Monroe 103	Fairfax, Mary 32
Richard Dale 8 55	Fanchler, Alice 105
Samuel 55	Faris. James 59
Elkin, Anice41 80	Thos
Walinda41 80	Wm
Robt. N41 80	Dr 59
Ellis, Helen Carter 7 76	Fernandis, Bessie 7 26
Mary Stanton 7 76	Fannie Inez 6 26
Sallie Gunnel 7 76	menry F. 6 26
Susan Eliz. 7 76	Joseph 6
	Minnie 7 26
Ellison, Joel 38	Samuel 6 26
Joseph 38	Wm F. 6 26
Mark K 38	Ficklen, Benj 69
Sallie 35	Ficklen, Benj 69
	Fisher, Malissa 55
Elmore, James53 66	Barbara 95
James Carrol 53	Five Mile House 106
Susan	Fletcher, Chas 96
Thos 7 53	Omer Edward 96
Wm F 53	
Elzea, Bessie 7 59	Flarn, Mollie 34
James S 59	Fogg, Betty 66
Emarline, Abraham 36	Ford, Magdalen 61
Embry, Ed.S.7 77	Foster, Eliza 33
Elder Allen 76	Fox. Geo. T
Frank S.7 77	
4000	Francis, Ophelia 54
Irving Miller 7 77	Malissa
James Hume 7 76	Pattie
John H 76	Frederick, Dr 42
John T.7 77	Fretwell, Annie 7 33
Lucy D.7 77	
Mary 7 76	
Nannie W. 7	Dabney 7
	Eliz. 8 32
Sue E.7	Eren 8 32
Wm S.7	Harry 7 33
Emmerson, L.L 92	James 7 33
Epperson, David 24	John 8 32
Erwin. Chas. C 85	
	Martha 8 32
	matthew 8 32
Estries de Antoine 14	Minnie 33
Gabriel 14	Snoale 7 33
Eubanks, Mary Eliz 52	Thos 8 32 33
Evans, Eli Bean 65	Galbreath, Miss 65
Geo. prown 54	
	Galts
	Gammil, Mm Sampson 99
Johanna Rae 54	Oran 99
Silas A. Dr 68	Marion 9 99

Gannoway, Francis	102	Gillum, Gray Myrtle	29
Lucy Stone	102	Grubbs, Thos H	31
		Gilpin, Rebecca	104
William	102		
Garland, Eliza	34	Glamcock, Mary 89-90-101	104
Garrett, Malinda	35	Millie	101
Garrison, Mr	38	Goble. Martha	102
	34	Goff, Caswell	66
Garth, Woods			55
Garvin, Jael Woods 7	39	Golden, Mahala Jane	
John 7	39	Goodman, Chas. 5	27
malinda 7	39	Joseph 5	27
mary Ann 7	39	Marg. 5	27
Pauline 7	39	Michie 5	27
			27
Wm Overton 7	39	Thos. 5	
Gash, Georgia	56	Tine 5	27
Gates. Benj.6	28	Gooch, Arzela 6	55
Bettie 6	53	Chisel	55
Chas. 6	28	Cornelius 6	55
	28		55
Elijah		Henry 6	
Elijah Jr. 6	28	James 6	55
Elmina 5	28	Laura 6	55
Georgia 6	28	Nancy 6	55
Jefferson	53	Racheal 6	55
	28	Rennels 6	55
Joel E. 6			
John.	30	Wm 7	55
John E.6	28	Thos 6	55
Luella 6	28	Goodloe, David	74
Thos	50	Eliz. Jones	74
Thos. E	53	Marg. C	74
	_		78
Gautz, Catherine	26	Goodlow, Geo. W	
Gay, Eliz	67	John D	78
Gee. James86	87	Goodwin, Rutherford 9	10
Mollie	99	Gordon, Caroline 6	59
Gentry, Christopher	32	David 6	59
David	52		59
		Emily 6	
Eliz	27	Geo	59
Martha23	32	Jane 6	59
Maggie P	73	Jefferson 6	59
Patsey	32	John 6	59
George. Emily Frances	25	Wiss	59
Dr. K	32	Sara Ann 6	59
· · ·			
Gibbs, Mary	37	Wm 6	59
Walker 8	37	Gose, Jennie	59
Gibson, Bertha	29	Gostwick. Mary	15
Henry	24	Willington	15
Thos	59	Governor of Va	13
Miss	24		
		Graham, Stafford	59
Gilbert, Lucy	67	Gray, Myrtle	29
Rhoda A	64	Green, Mary64	65
Wm P	36	John	82
Gilkerson, Wm E	41	Griffin, Cary A	73
Gillispie, A. G	33	Geo. M.7	73
Chas.8	33		
		Harry W. 7	74
Eva 8	33	Marg. C. 7	74
Lewis	64	Martha 7	74
Mabel 8	33	Mary Susan 7	73
Morris 8	33	Robt. Miller 7	78
Peggy 6//	63	Sara E. 7	
TORES 0// > · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	33		74
W. G	00	Griggs, Joel Taylor 8	76

Griggs, John 8 76	Hall, Marg 7100	101
Paul Sparks 8 76	Martha G	103
W. T 76	Mary102	103
Wm Embry 8 76	Mary E101	102
Groves. John 98		106
	Mary Jane102	
di abbb, inches	Micheal101	102
Gulley, Atress 8 32	Miller 7	100
G. W 32	Miller F	103
Mollie 52	Minnie	102
Thos. 8 32	Nancy102 103	106
Grumbine, Grant B 28	Nellie	104
Guthrie, Mr 66	Paul	102
Gwin family 29	Preston	101
Ge 0 29	Sara	102
Hackley. H. M 51	Sara B	103
Hadrie Toy,		
Hadrott,		-103
###### — ***	Thos. J	103
Eva 8	Wade	102
Ida J 88	Wade 7	100
LeGrand A 88	Walter 8	87
Levi 89	Wm102	103
Lulu E.8	Wm S	103
Noah M.8 88	Hamilton, Andrew	25
Reason 8, 88 89	John	6
Rice Peter 88 89	Samuel	27
Sally Ann 85		96
	Hankinson, Elsie	
IIII	Hanna Ed. Barbour 8	31
Hall, Alice Eva 103	Ed. Price	31
Amanda102 103 104	Ira Virginia 8	31
Betsy	Judith Waddy 8	31
Catherine R.B 103	Marg. Chapman 8	31
Chas. 8 87	Mary Vaughn 8	31
Christian 103	W. F. 8	31
Christopher 103	Wm J	31
Cordelia A 102	Wm J. 8	31
Daisy 103	Hardwick, Christopher	67
Ed. 103	Harris, Ada 7	39
Eliza 7 100	Alma Estille 8	43
	Anderson Woods 6	44
	0	44
11011011	Angeline Brown75	76
	Anna	49
Ha zel 102	Anna 7	44
Henry H 103	Anna Pauline 7	39
James 102103. 106	Anna Taylor 7	44
James M 103	Ann Eliz. 6	40
James S 103	Annie Montgomery 7	48
James Wade 101	Augusta Overton 8	44
Jane	Bettie 6	33
Janis wade 101	Beulah 7	43
Joel86 87	Chas. Lee	45
John 100	Christopher38	39
John P 101	" Harris 6	48
Lucinda102 103		
Lucy8785 101	Ü•••••	48
Lucy D 101	Clara Blanche 8	44
Lucy V	Clifton Burdette 8	44
and y	Woods 6	43
	Cordelia 7	33
Margare t101 102	David H. 7	43

- Q.

Harris, Edgar 7	33	Harris, Mourning 6	44
Edward 7	43	Nancy	68
Elisa Christ.7	39	н 7	46
Bliz. 5	45	" E. 6	44
Eliz. 7	46	" Hocker 6	39
		modmor official	
Eliz. Berry	48	Namette 7	38
Eliz. Blanche 8	44	Nellie 7	43
Frances M. 545	75	Oswin	34
Francis Bond 7	42	π 6	35
George 6	33	Overton	68
Ida 7	33	^M 5	42
Isabelle	43	7	42
			43
Jacintha	52	WITCHOOT O	
Jael Kavanaugh 6	39	. THOS	43
James43	44	" Woods 7	39
James 633	34	Pattie 7	43
James 743	44	Pauline Rodes 6	39
James 8	47	Perle 7	39
James A	67	Pleasant Robnett 7	43
	46	_	46
James Anderson 6		Reuben 7	
James Overton 6	39	Robert (Maj) 552	60
Jane Woods 7	42	" 5	38
J. Brown 743	44	1 6	44
Joel	52	7	38
John	75	" M.7	39
11 7	39	" Rodes 738	39
" Duncan (Hon.)6.	44	Sallie 7	43
110TT15 0 40	44	Mattace 1	46
McCord, Dr.6	38	Samuel 7	46
" Miller 6	48	н 8	47
n S. 7	43	Sara 6	44
" Woods 7	42	Sara Eliz. 6	43
Joseph Ellison Dr. 6		Sara Overton 6	48
39.	52	Stuart 7	33
Julia 7	43	Susan Harris	43
Lavisa 8	48		
		2	46
Louise 7	4?	1 • • • • • • •	46
Margaret	75	" Miller 6	39
" 6	44	Tabitha 6	40
" Francis 6	48	***************************************	67
" Miller 7	46	Talitha	79
Wark 7	44	" Christ	79
Martha Overton 743	59	" Sallie Wallace	79
" Ryland 643	59	· notite mattage	43
•	52	Thos. Berry	
Mary		тгапота (39
¹¹ 743 44	39	" W	33
" 8	42	Tyre Crawford.:	43
" Ann 7	39	Virgil McClure 7	43
" Bohanan 7	39	Virginia	37
" Catherine B. 7	43	Wade Jr. 7	43
" Eliz. 7	43	W. B. 7	43
ⁿ ⁿ 8	38		
"Francis 638		Warren 6	44
	43	Wm32 34	49
	• 43	Wm. b	44
" Rice (Woods)	59	Wm . 6	34
May 7	39	Wm 7	39
Minerva 7	44	Wm Anderson 6	43

Harris. Wm Christopher 6	39	Hisle, Armer	54
Wm Valentine White	44	David Irvine 7	54
Harrison, Irene	98	Geo. W. 7	54
	102	Owen Walker	54
			54
Harryman J.H	44	Rosa	79
Hart, Lucy	61	Hocker, Mary Jane	
Hashei, Rella	77	Nancy	79
Hauger, Derindy	32	Nicholas, Col	79
John H	32	Hogan, Ella42	81
Mary	32	Fanny	87
Tabitha 6	32	Wm	63
Haugh, Clarence	95	Holloday, Llewellyn B.	75
Ēd	95	Holland, Perle	76
Hawkins, Fannie	59	Hoover, A. D	21
Haycock, G. W	37	Fannie 7	29
Hayden, Asa 6	33	John 7	29
Eliz 6'	33	Larkin 7	29
Fannie 6	33	Horsley, Catherine D	106
James 6	33	John	106
John	33	Wm	
John 6	33	Houseworth ?	37
John 7	33	Howe, David	28
Le o 45	75		29
Meredith	38	Hudgins, Agnes 6	
	33	Agnes 7	29
Marg. 6	26	Alice 7	29
Naomi		Chas. 6	29
Wm	33	Dora 6	29
Hays, John M	91	Edith 7	29
Salinda	31	Emma 6	29
Head, Dr	44	Erin 6	29
Heathlery, Mahlon B	31	Helen 7,	29
Heathlery, Mahlon B	31	Henry 6	29
Heddins, Chas	99	Henry 7	29
Ruby 8	99	Inez 6	29
Nancy 8	99	Joel 6	29
Earl 8	99	John	29
Arthur 8	99	John 7	29
Chancey 8	99	Julia 7	29
Hendricks, Anna 8	42	Larkin 6	29
Jacqueline 8	42	Lucy 6	29
Jane Carlyle	92	Mary 7	29
John Harris 8	42	Warren T. 6	29
Sophia K	42	Hughes, Jacob	36
Wm Jackson	42	J. F.	38
Henry 1V	14	Huguely, Cabel 8	65
Hering, Mary	27	Jacob 8	65
Herrington, Lewis	77	John A.S	65
Hesle, Algin S	42	John W	65
Higgins, John A	76	Marg. Miller 6	76
Julia 8	76		81
Hinkle, Emma May	68	Mary Emily 8	77
James Marvin	68	Mary Louise 6	77
	68	Mary Wilson 7	
Joseph Addison	68	Nancy	42
Lewis Rogers	76	Nancy Moberly66	81
Hinton, Bertha G. 775		Nannie Moberly8	42
C. Oakford 7	75	Nancy Wood Chen	81
Robt. T.7	75	Robt Harris 7	38
Wm M	74	Simpson	38
Wm M. 7	74		

Hume, Anderson 8	81	Jarman, Hope 8	37
Curtis B.7 ,,,	77	Jarman, 8Howell 8	37
Eliz. Susan 811	81	James 5	31
Edmund B. 7	77	м 6	31
Eugene F. 7	77	# E. 7	37
Geo. Larkin 7	вi	" Ira 7	31
	81	Jenny 7	32
Irvine Miller 7	38	John	60
Jael Frances 7	77	¹¹ 5	31
John M. 7			
Julia Anderson 6	76		31
Larkin	42	¹¹ 8	37
Stanton	76	п В. 6	31
Stanton B	77	" L. 6	32
Sue Miller 7	77	Joseph 8	37
Susan Jane 6	76	" I. 7	37
Thos. Burnam 2 7	77	Judson 8	37
Thos Richard 742	81	Levin Eliz	30
Thos Richard 8	42	Lizzie 7	32
Wm Allen	38	Louise 8	37
Wm Stanton 6	77	Lutie 7	37
Hunt. Geo	43	Mary	37
Lixxie	54	Mary Eliza	31
	55	Matthew F. 7	32
Hunter, Dora	28		37
Hurd, Fred B		Mae 8	
Hurst, Martha K	54	Minnie 7	32
Hutchens, Lawrence	94	Mildred	60
Hutcheson, Fanny, 100	101	Pitsey M	34
Francis	101	Pleasant 5	31
Ingersoll, Louise	106	Rob t. 7	37
Ingram, Mae	98	Sallie 6	31
Innis, James	13	Sallie Chapman 7	31
Jackson, Annett	32	Sally	61
B. Ř	51	Thos31	61
Mr	43	Thos 5	31
Sabia	43	W. D32	37
James, D.6	33	Waller	31
Jameson, Jane	33	Wm22	31
Samuel	33	Wm 5	32
Janal, de Jean	13	Wm 631	32
Jaquean, Moses	6	Zach 8	37
Jarman, Anna	37	Jarrett, Eugene	38
Anna Eliza 7	31	Jeanne d Albisse4	3
Benj. 8	37		13
	37	Jennings, Edmund	
Bernard 8		Sara	31
Betsy Brodua	60	Johnson, A. L	96
Beverly	31	Allie M	96
Bleadsoe 8	37	J. T	44
Dabney M32	34	Mollie A	73
Dice 8	37	Nancy	35
Catherine 8	37	W. W	73
Ed	37	Johnston, Joseph	47
Ed. B. 631	60	Johns, Goldie	88
Eliz21 30	61	Jones, Cyrus	24
Eliz. 6	33	Foster	72
Fannie 5	31	Geo	35
Fannie M	34	Hardin	38
Frank 8	37	Luoy34	62
Homer B. 8	37	Josiah	67
Homer 2. O	0,	40210H	01

Jones, Mosias Sr	32	Lee, Luay 7	73
John, Col	69	Lizgie	77
Thos	61	Lizzie Amelia 773	77
Susan	44	Louise L. 8	73
Tandy Key	61	Lucy Anderson	73
Jordon, James Wm 7	27	Lucy 7	73
		Madison Johnson 8	73
John Wm			
Julia 7	27	Rector	88
Judah, Levi	27	Robt. M. 8	73
Kavanaugh, Archibald W	54	Robt. Miller 7	73
Keene, Mary Clay	78	Sara Virginia 7	73
Keblinger, Wadis 7	32	Susan J. 8	73
Lutie 7	32	Susie 8	73
Mary 8	32	Virginia 8	73
Mollie 7	32	Leitah Roht	85
Mr	61	Leitch, Robt Leland, Andrew	82
W. J	32	Lent, James	87
Wilber 7	32	Letcher, W. R	50
Wilber 8	32	Levitt, Alva	104
Kelley, Clay	94	Chance	104
Susan E	94	Cora	104
Kenly, Mr	32	⅓ Wm	104
Ke tron, Nannie 7	27	Lewis, John, Esq	13
Rufus	27	Joseph	99
Kilpatrick, Florence 53	54	Martha	99
King of Aaragon	23	Mr	36
King Anthony of Mav	14	Mancy	85
Kineaid, Hugh B. (Dr.)	54	Wm	3 6
Vindrad Gummbman			13
Kindred, Humphrey	56	Lighfoot, John	
James 7	56	Lindsay, Dr	25
Sallie 7	56	Lindsey, Asberry	37
Chas. 7	56	Catherine	32
Nora 7	56	^п 6	37
Kirby, Geo	60	Ellen 6	37
Kirchgrabber, Albert	99	Fannie	32
Lacey, Don	101	Harry	32
Lackey, Jane W	56	Henry, Col	37
Lamme, Alcis T.7	58	Marg. 6	37
Laura L. 7	58	Mary 6	37
м. Ј	58	Linnell, Berthia	83
Lapskey, #rthur		Lions, Edwin	28
Leach, A. T.	44		28
	82		
Leap, Jershua			28
Lee, Alice May 8	73	Joel 7	28
Clara 8	73	Nelly 7	28
David R. 8	75	Vice 7	28
Edmund Shackelford.	73	Lipscomb, Curtis	34
Eliz. Miller	73	Oscar	69
Eugene Wallace 7	73	Lisle. Emma	68
Frank	73	Locker, Lucille	93
Frank Nelson 7	73	Long, D. S	29
Geo.	73	Nora Naomi	59
Geo. Miller 7		Lorrillo, Thos	70
Hortense 8	73	Lowen, Ellen	38
James A. Jr. 8	73	Ludwell, Phillip 13	13
" Ambrose 7	73		13
" Caldwell 8		Luke, John	
	73	Mary	13
Josiah Ellis	73	Marg	86
" Nelson 7	73	Lutz, Wm Fountain 7	26

Lutz, Wm. Leslie	26	Maupin, Boliver 5	23
Lynch, David	60	Breckenridge 654	55
Lyner, Maurice	96	Bright, Alice E. 9	47
Lynn, Ann	70	Bright, Geo. P. 9	47
Lyncan, Grace	93	Bright, Greenberry 8	47
Lyons, Robt	9	Lottie Chenault 8	47
	13	Caleb 5	
Madison, James P	56		38
Major, Alice		Caldwell C	56
mallory, Miss	24	m 6	53
March, Wm	38		54
Market Sq. Tavern	9	Callum 635	5 6
Margaret	50	Carr 4	38
Marshall Cash		Carrie 7	54
Lucille	51	Carter, Laura Logan	47
martin, Capt. John	25	Cassius C. 6	35
David G	48	Cathaline 7	54
Gentry	48	Catherine 4	61
Samaiamus B	48	Chapman 7	34
John	64	* C. 5	60
Masonic Lodge	13	" White 4	61
Mathews, Thos	13	Chas. 6	33
Maupin, Addie G. 7	54	" Smith	1
Addison 560	61	Christopher Harris 6	35
m 6	60	Clay S. 6	56
7	61	Cleve T. 7	
	55	Classes	55
Agnes 7		Clifton23.24	45
Albert A. 5	34		59
Alex	63	Columbus 7	51
T. 6	53	Cornelia 6	33
Algernon 6	37	Cornelius 433	57
7	37	Cuff 4	49
Alice	56	Cynthia	50
Alpha 4	61	m 5	36
Amanda 6	58	n 6	53
n K	59	п А. 5	53
Ambrose 424	61	Cyrus 4	62
Amos 3	24	Dabney 5	38
η 4	61	Dale 8	51
Anna 6	59	Daniel30	54
Annie 636	58	Dafiie 124-12-16-18-	20
¹¹ 735	54	21-28-23-27-31-32	34
" Rebecca 6	54	36-49-57-69-70-75-	
T. 6	53	103	82
Archibald 7	53	_	
Armer 7	54	Daniel 3, 21-22-23-49-	50
Arthur 5	23	70 / 7	57
Asa 5	60	Daniel 4, 23-24-32-53-	61
	_	62-	75
Ava	54 54	Daniel 5,24-27	33
Bayard, Dabney 7	54	Daniel 6,	62
Belle 7	34	Daniel 7,	62
Bernard 5	34	Daniel C. 5	54
Berry Eliz	48	David Irvine 7	54
Bessie 7	34	Deal 6	37
Bettie 7	35	Deliah 5	52
Betsy	50	Dalla Crab 7	62
Blanche 7	54	Dorcas 7	56
Bland 4	23	Dorcas K. 753	56
		201 000 21 1111111111111111111111111111	90

Maupin, Dorsey 7 56	Maupin, Genevieve 4 23	3
Edna 52	Geo 60	0
" 6 56	Geo. Washington 5 5	
71.0		
	" " 6 50 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
— o •••• o T	1 • • • 0	
Eliz 69	Georgia 6 34	4
" 5, 23-27-52 59	Grosjean, Julius 4'	7
¹ 6	Harriet 6 54	
- DMDH 41		
0.4DO OT		
Eliza Ann 5 55	Howard 7 38	5
Ella 7 37	Ira 5 60	0
Embry Perle B. 9 47	Isabella White 5 6:	
" Robt. Woods 9. 47	Isaac 6	
	James 4	
Emma 6 54	" 532-38 58	
¹ 7 53	n 632 36	õ
Emily 4 27	" Ed. 8 5:	1
¹¹ 6 34	" G. 6 5	
Engleman, Anna B 47	" H. 6 59	
" Receip Ver 8 48		
Deposite may 0. 40	TOT 1 201 0	
" " Taylor 8 47	" Roger 7 62	2
" Eliza 8 47	" Thos. 6 2'	7
"Frank 48	n n 8 5:	1
" Sue Taylor 48	'' W. 6 53	
Eugene 1-2-3 23	Jane 36	
X -		
Eva 7 35	7	
Ewing 7 54	Janie 7 53	3
Family 92	Jasper 6 54	4
Fanny 424 35	" L. 7 54	4
m 5	Jennings 8	
" 7	" 4 36	
	υ····· οτ	
Firman 13 4 11	1 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Florence 6 53	Jessamine 7 53	3
Fountain 4 30	Jesse 321-25. 68	2
Francis 36	" 4 6]	1
ⁿ 425-60 61	" 6 56	
n 532 34	" R.4 30	
n 634 36		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Jink 5 36	
1	Joel_5 23	
" Dabney 5 36	" W 56	
" Lidia 39	" W 6 53	3
" Thos 39	John,20-21-25 5]	ı
Frank 4 24	" 3,23-25-31-2 36	
ⁿ 6	" 423-24-35-57 60	
" 753 54	" 5,23-36-53-59 60	
	0	
Gabriel 12-3-4-6-8	7 7 62 62	
11-12-13-14-15- 16	" C 7 54	Ŧ
17-18-19-23-27-31	"Christopher 6 58	3
32-36-49-57-69-70-75-	" Daniel 6 53	
82-86	" G. Carlisle 7 35	
Gabriel 2, 1-4-12-16-20	" H.8	
Cobmic 7 7 16 00 07 -07		
Gabriel 3, 16-20-21 -23	" M 5 37	
Gabriel 4, 16-24-35 -36	TITTO 0 02	
Gabriel 524	" Overton 6 59)
Garland 551	" W 33	3
m 651	" Wm 7 & 8, 27-51. 54	
	-16-	

	0.1	No. de Nort Charmer 5	,
Maupin, Jones Lucy	21 56		51 56
Joseph 654	56		56
" P8	51	Graves Spencer Mary.	1
Josephine 6	54	Maude 7. Mary	35
Judith Waddy 5	60		32
# 4	24		33
Julia 634	54		34
7	34		58
Julian 6	54		27
Junius 6	37		27
Kate 5	32		51
н 6	37		51
n 7	35		56
" Thos. 7	54		59
Lavinna 7	54		51
Leland 7	54		32
n D50	51		27
n D 553	54		31
n D_6	54 35		27
Lenora 7	5 3		53
Levi 7 5	35		34 30
Lewis 6	56	<i>y</i> =	23
Lilburn 6	32		59
Logan 534	37		54
Lois 7	34		61
Lon 8	51		56
Lottie Chenault	47		54
Louisa 7	54	7	54
Lucinda 4	61		51
Lucy 4	61		59
Lysander 5	61		51
Major 7	56		27
Malinda	52		62
0	51 103		24
Margaret 50-75-82	70		61 55
11 4	59		56
m 532-33	57	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	36
n E. 6	59		34
m Neal	86		30
u Jane 6	56		30
n S	56	Peggy35	50
" S 7	56		60
" Woods 9	47		60
Marshall Lee 7	54		24
Wartha 7	56 24	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	51
Martin 432	53		59
Mettie	53		30
mattle	56		51
" G	53		24 53
Mary12-20	52		59
" (3) 4-13-16-20-			27
" (4)30	59		53
" (5)33	34		36
" (6)	56		36
n(7)53	62		35
" Blanche 7	56	-17-	
		•	

		7.5	
Maupin, Robt. Harris 6	3 5	Maupin, Verona 6 2	7
Rosa Lee 7	[Viola 7 3	5
Rose 7	56	Virginia 6 3	4
Sallie 6	37		1
" C 5	36		4
			4
Salley 524	32		
Sally 552-59	60		3
Samantha 6	34	8.000	1
Samuel 5	23		4
π 8	51	William 20-25-35-36 5	4
Worth 7	53	" 3	0
Sanford Miller	47	" 433.34 6	1
Sara 4	59		50
¹¹ 5	3 3		6
	54		3
0			
7	34	**	3
" N 7	54	THOS D O	1
Seth W 6	53	_ Gnapman 4 c	1
Sidney 654	58		33
Silas 6	33	" Fleming 6 5	53
Sinthy 5	38		25
Socrates 559	61	•	54
ⁿ Dr. 1-2-11-15.	16	= 0	5
" Jr. 753	54	44	52
	61	••	
Spencer 6			2
Stone Walker 7	53	••	55
Sudie 7	35	<u> </u>	54
3 ue 8	47	_ Thos.7	58
Susan 4	24	" Wilson 4 6	52
" 524	36	Wilson #. 5 6	52
" 6	56	Winnie 7 3	55
" Francis 5	35		53
" Jane 5	27		51
" May 7	54		
" T. 6	59	Maury, Garland	39
Susannah	62		85
	52	Maxley, Estille Euptonia	
			33
Tabitha 5	53	McAdams, Audley 10	
Tandy 7	34		
Tavern	9	•	
Terrill 7	54	100010	
Thomas21	61	" Chas 10	
n 325	27		29
п 423-24-30	35		57
m 59-6 0- 61		McCarthy, John 2	89
н 524	30	" Burr 2	85
н 6	30	John (Rev)	74
m Collins 557	58		9
_	56		57
w Green 6		<u> </u>)4
" Howard	30		30
н н 5	56		
w Jefferson 5	56	<u> </u>	90
" Lee 7	56		29
m Milton 5	58		29
n N 6	58		12
Tilman 7	34		30
" J.5	34		17
Tire 5	37		54
Tough	50	McDaniels, Mr	34

McDaniels, Medaline 7 89 "Oscar 89 McMorris, Daniel W Elias James family	
McDonald, Jennie 39 Elias James family	105
McDonald, Jennie 39 family	
McDowell, Miss 77 John	
morner on, at that value	
m Rev. I.S 72 Harry	
" Stewart 8 73 Herschell Jam	
" Susie Lee 8 73 Lawrence Alla	in 10 95
McElwain, Ella 79 Minta Ashbroo	k 95
McGowin, Katherine 79 Samuel	95
McKenzie, Addie 104 McRay, Mr	_
Alex 105 McRoberts, Berlinda.	
Amanda Hall 90 Geo. 7	
Anna 799 100 John Robt. 7.	
200 - 200	
Clint	
Daniel90 102 104 Major, Alice	
" Miller 105 Manier, Mary Malinda	8. 79
Eddie 104 John Owsley 8.	
Eliza Jane 105 Thos. Miller J	
Emery 104 Wm Rucker	
Fanny 90 104 m n Jr. 8.	
Gregory 104 Massingale, Lena	
Gregory Mortice104 Maury, warland	
madzy, -dia zianoib.	
moddows, amount	
Penington 104 Annie	
Jane 105 Daniel, Capt.	
Joann90 104 Elijah 6	30
John90 104 Fannie 6	30
" Micheal 104 James 6	30
" Reese 104 John 6	30
Leo 105 Jose 6	30
Mahala Davis90 91 Kate	
Marion 105 Troutman 6 ?.	
Martha Ellen 105	
mary 7 99 Meek. Mayme	
" A 105 Geo	
mordicia 99-102 103 Jennie daton.	
Notice in the same of the same	28
Nellie M 104 Merrick, Frank	
Raymond 105 Michie, Eliz2	5 60 61
Raymond 105 Michie, Eliz 2 Robt 90 Frances	5 60 61
Raymond	25 60 61 60
Raymond 105 Robt 90 Wichie, Eliz 2 Frances Wary Sara Francis 104 Patrick	25 60 61 60 60 .25 60
Raymond 105 Robt 90 Wichie, Eliz 2 Frances Wary Sara Francis 104 Susan 105 Millage, Alfred 8	25 60 61 60 60 .25 60
Raymond	25 60 61 60 60 .25 60
Raymond	25 60 61 60 .25 60 87 87
Raymond	25 60 61 60 60 87 87
Raymond	25 60 61 60 .25 60 87 87 87
Raymond	25 60 61 60 .25 60 87 87 87
Raymond	25 60 61 60 .25 60 87 87 87 87
Raymond	25 60 61 60 .25 60 87 87 87 87 87
Raymond	25 60 61 60 .25 60 87 87 87 87 87
Raymond	25 60 61 60 .25 60 87 87 87 87 87 87

## Anice Sliz 8	SPARE A DA.		* . 70
Ann 4	Miller, Anice Eliz 8		
Ann #iller 4 4-82- 86 Annie C 7 56 Annie C 7 56 Boyce 41 Boyce 41 Boyce 41 Caledonia 67 Chas. H. (Mev.) 74 Chas. H. (Mev.) 75 C			
Annie C. 7. 56 Boyce 41 Boyce 42 Christopher 6 47 Boyce 42 Boyce 43 Boyce 44 Boyce 45 Boyce 40 Boyce 41 Boyce 40 Boyce			
Boyce	A A A3		
Caledonia	_		
Chas. n. (Nev.) 74			
Christopher 674		_	0 • • • • 4]
# Hogen 7 81 # Hogen 8 42 Leah 8 41 86 # Irwin35 42 Lewis 56 # " (Col.5) 79 Lida 8 56 # " (Col.5) 79 Lida 8 56 # " 7 42-71 80 Malinda 6 75 # " 8 42-71 80 Malinda 6 75 # " 8 42-71 80 Malinda 6 75 # 1	Chas. H. (Rev.)		
# Hogen 8			
" irwin .35 42 Lewis .56 " " (Col.5) 79 Lida 8 56 " " 6 .81 Lucy Ann 6 .75 " " 7 42-71 80 Malinda 6 .75 " " 8 .41 Malinda 7.81 Daniel .40-45 71 Malinda Catherine 7-76 Daniel 6, 45-71-74-75 80 Margaret .70 Delaney57 " 5 82 Earl 8 80 " 6 .73 Elizabeth70 73 " Catherine 7.42 " 4 .81 " Miller 3 .72 " 5 . 76 " Shackelford 6 .74 " 6 . 73 " Susan 6 .75 " 8 . 88 Marinda Matilda 8 41 " 9 .41 Mary 7 .81 " Punoan 6, 46 .76 " Shackelford 6 .74 " 6 . 73 " Susan 8 .41 " Frances 6 .81 Eliza 6 .81 " Goodloe 6 .74 Eliza 7 .80 " Susan 7 .80 " 8 .42 " Frances 8 .81 Eliza 7 .80 " Susan 8 .41 Mary 7 .81 Eliza 7 .80 " Susan 8 .41 Made 8 .63 " Susan 8 .41 Made 8 .64 " Frances 6 .74 Mildred 8 .56 Francis James 7 .76 Mindred 8 .56 Francis James 7 .76 Mindred 8 .56 Francis James 7 .76 Mindred Matilda 7 .80 Belen Chenault 7 .46 76 Mindred Matilda 7 .80 Mames (Major) 5 .45 75 Miner Nich-Dysant 42 Usec. Fark 8 .81 Mitchell Thos.F. 61 User Chenault 7 .46 76 Minrie W .77 James Christ 8 .80 Robert J. 77 James Christ 8 .80 Robert 9 .77 James Christ 8 .80 Robert 9 .77 James Christ 8 .80 Robert 9 .77 Jennie 4 .81 Robert 9 .77 Jennie 4 .81 Robert 9 .77 Jennie 4 .81 Robert 9 .77 John (Col.) .70 Robert 9 .72			
" " (Col.5) 79 Lida 8 56 " " 6 81 Lucy Ann 6 75 " " 7 .42-71 80 Malinda 6 75 " " 8 41 Malinda 7 Malinda 7 Malinda 6 75 " " 8 41 Malinda 7 Malinda 8 Malinda 9 Malinda 8 Malinda 8 Malinda 9 M			
" 6 81 Lucy Ann 6 76 " 7 42-71 80 Malinda 6 76 " 8 41 Malinda 6 76 " 8 41 Malinda 7 81 Daniel 40-45 71 Malinda Catherine 7-76 Deniel 6, 45-71-74-75 80 Margaret 70 Delaney. 57 " 5 82 Earl 8 80 " 6 73 Elizabeth. 70 73 " Catherine 7 72 " 4 81 " Miller 3 72 " 5 76 " Shackelford 6 74 " 6 73 " Susan 6 75 " 8 88 Marinda Matilda 8 41 " 9 41 Mary 7 81 " 1 Duncan 6, 46 76 " Susan 6 75 " 8 88 Marinda Matilda 8 41 " 9 81 Eliza 6 81 " 9 84 Mary 7 81 " Frances 6 81 Eliza 7 80 " 8 84 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 9 84 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 9 84 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 9 84 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 8 88 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 9 84 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 8 88 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 8 88 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 8 88 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 8 80 Marinda Matilda 8 81 " 8 81 Marinda Matilda 7 80 " 8 84 Marinda Matilda 8 86 " 8 81 Mitchell Thos.F. 66 Francis James 7 76 Miner Nich-Dysant 42 " 9 81 Mirinda Matilda 7 80 " 8 81 Mirinda Matilda 7 80 " 8 84 " 9 .			_
## 7 .42-71 80	" (001.0)		
## 1	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "		
Daniel 40-45 71 Daniel 6, 45-71-74-75 80 Margaret 70 Delaney 57 Elizabeth 80 Elizabeth 70 73 " Gatherine 7. 72 " 4 81 " Miller 3 72 " 5 80 " 6 73 " Shackelford 6 74 " 6 73 " Susan 6 75 " Susan 6 75 " Susan 6 75 " Susan 6 75 " Frances 6 81 " Goodloe 6 74 " Susan 7 80 " Susan 7 80 " Susan 8 41 " Susan 8 41 " Susan 8 41 " Susan 8 81 " Goodloe 6 74 " Susan 8 41 " Susan 8 80 " Waller 7 76 " Malinda Catherine 7. 76 " Catherine 7. 82 " Shackelford 6 74 " Susan 6 75 " Shackelford 6 74 " Susan 6 75 Marinda Matilda 8 41 " Susan 6 75 " 81 " Goodloe 6 74 " 81 " Susan 7 80 " 841 " Susan 7 80 " 841 " Susan 8 41 " Susan 8 81 " Goodloe 6 74 " Maude 8 80 " Waller 7 76 Maude 8 80 " Maude 8 80 " Mildred 8 8 80 " Minnie Woods 6&7 81 Mildred 8 8 86 " Minnie Woods 6&7 81 Minnie Woods 6&7 Mi	''		
Daniel 6, 45-71-74-75 80			
Delaney 57 " 5 82 Earl 8 80 " 6 73 Elizabeth .70 73 " Catherine 7 42 " 4 81 " Miller 3 .72 " 5 .76 " Shackelford 6 .74 " 6 .73 " Susan 6 .75 " 8 .88 Marinda Matilda 8 41 " 9 .41 Mary 7 81 " Frances 6 81 Eliza 7 80 " Goodloe 6 .74 Eliza 7 80 " Susan 7 80 " 8 41 " Susan 8 41 W 6 .75 Eugene 7 81 Waller 7 .76 B 42 Maude 41 Worcester 8 80 Maude 8 .80 Family 29 Michael Woods 6&7 81 Famile 6 46 75 Mildred 8 56 Francis James 7 .76 Minnie W. .73			
Earl 8			
### Catherine 7. 42 " 4			0 Ob
## 4			
# 5			og fuer the 1. 45
" 6			
## 8 88			
# 9 41 Mary 7 81 # Duncam 6, 46 76 8 42 # Frances 6 81 Eliz. 6 81 # Goodloe 6 74 Eliza 7 80 # Susan 7 80 " 8 41 # Susan 8 41 M 6 75 Eugene 7 81 Waller 7 75 Eugene 7 81 Maude 41 # Worcester 8 80 Maude 8 80 Family 29 Michael Woods 6&7 81 # Annie 6 46 75 Mildred 8 56 Francis James 7 76 Minnie W 73 Geo. 6 74 Miner Nich.Dysant 42 Geo. Park 8 81 Mitchell Thos.P 61 Gertrude Pettus 76 Mirinda Matilda 7 80 Helen Chenault 7 46 76 Moore A.B 44 Hugh 41 Moorman Lodwick A 61 Hugh, Dr. W 42 Morris, Sara 44 Irene 8 80 Morris W 84 James (Major) 5 45 75 " 9 41 James Christ 6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ 7 41 Polly 77 James Christ 8 41 Polly 77 James Christ 8 41 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 Robert J 72			
# Duncan 6, 46 76 # Frances 6 81 # Goodloe 6 74 # Eliza 7 80 # Susan 7 80 " 8 41 # Susan 8 41 # Susan 8 41 # Worcester 8 80 # Maude 8 80 # Francis James 7 76 # Minie W 73 # Minie W 74 # Minie W 75 #			
# Frances 6 81 # Goodloe 6 74 81 # Goodloe 6 74 81 # Susan 7 80 # Susan 8 41 # Susan 8 41 # M 6 75 Eugene 7 80 # Warcester 8 80 # Maude 41 # Warcester 8 80 # Maude 8 80 # Mannie 6 46 75 # Miner Nichabysant 42 # Geo. 6 74 Miner Nichabysant 42 # Geo. Park 8 81 Mitchell Thos.P. 61 # Gertrude Pettus 76 Mirinda Matilda 7 80 # Belen Chenault 7 46 76 # Mugh 41 Moorman Lodwick A 61 # Mugh 24 Morris, Sara 44 # Irene 8 80 # Mames [Major) 5 45 75 # James Christ.6 80 # James Christ.6 80 # James Christ.6 80 # James Christ.8 41 # Polly 77 # James Christ.8 41 # Polly 5 72 # Jennie 4 81 # Reba 41 # Robert J. 72 # Robert J. 72			
# Goodloe 6 74 Eliza 7 80 # Susan 7 80		-	
" Susan 7		- -	
# Susan 8		_	
Eugene 7			
8 42	WIS No.		
Worcester 8 80 Maude 8 80 Family 29 Michael Woods 6&7 81 Fannie 6 46 75 Mildred 8 56 Francis James 7 76 Minnie W 73 Geo. 6 74 Miner Nich Dysant 42 Geo. Park 8 81 Mitchell Thos.P. 61 Gertrude Pettus 76 Mirinda Matilda 7 80 Helen Chenault 7 46 76 Moore A.B. 44 Hugh 41 Moorman Lodwick A. 61 Hugh, Dr. W 42 Morris, Sara 44 Irene 8 80 Morris W 84 James 130-76 103 Nannie Caroline 8 80 Mames [Major] 5 45 75 " 9 41 James 6 46 75 Nelson Gabriella 44 James Chenault 7 46 80 Pattie 77 James Christ 6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ 8 41 Polly 4 81 J. Earl 7 56 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 80 Robert J 72 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			
Family			
#annie 6 46 75 Francis James 7 76 Francis James 7 76 #innie W 73 #innie W 75 #innie W 75 #innie W 75 #innie W 76 #innie W 76 #innie W 76 #innie W 76 #innie W 78 #innie Minnie W 73 #innie W 73 #innie W 73 #innie Minnie W 73 #innie W 75 #innie W 76 #innie W 73 #innie W 12 #innie W 18 #innie W 18 #innie W 18 #innie W 18 #innie W.	ki • 9		
Francis James 7			
Geo. 6	Mrancia James 7	· -	
Geo. Park 8 81 Gertrude Pettus 76 Helen Chenault 7 46 76 Hugh 41 Moorman Lodwick A 61 Hugh, Dr. W 42 Morris, Sara 44 Irene 8 80 James 30-76 103 Mames (Major) 5 45 75 James Chenault 7 46 James Chenault 7 46 James Chenault 7 46 James Christ 6 80 James Christ 7 41 Jesse Christ 8 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Robert J 72 John (Col.) 70 74 82 A 81 Robert J 72			
Gertrude Pettus 76 Mirinda Matilda 7. 80 Helen Chenault 746 76 Moore A.B	Geo. Park 8		
Helen Chenault 7. 46 76 Hugh	Gertrude Pettus		
Hugh 41 Moorman Lodwick A. 61 Hugh, Dr. W. 42 Morris, Sara 44 Irene 8 80 Morris W. 84 James 30-76 103 Nannie Caroline 8. 80 Mames (Major) 5 45 75 " " 9. 41 James (Major) 5 46 75 Nelson Gabriella 44 James Chenault 7 46 Octavia G. 6 75 James Christ.6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ.7 41 Polly 77 James Christ.8 41 Polly 4 81 Jesse Bleuz 8 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 " " 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			
Hugh, Dr. W. 42 Morris, Sara 44 Irene 8 80 Morris W. 84 James . 30-76 103 Nannie Caroline 8. 80 Wames (Major) 5 45 75 " " 9. 41 James (Major) 5 45 75 Nelson Gabriella 44 James Chenault 7 46 Octavia G. 6 75 James Christ.6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ.7 41 Polly 77 James Christ.8 41 Polly 77 Jennie 4 81 Polly 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 " " 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			
Trene 8			
James			
Hames (Major) 5 45 75 " 9. 41 James 6 46 75 Nelson Gabriella 44 James Chenault 7 46 Octavia G. 6 75 James Christ.6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ.7 41 Polly 77 James Christ.8 41 Polly 81 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 " " 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			
James 6 46 75 Nelson Gabriella 44 James Chenault 7 46 Octavia G. 6 75 James Christ.6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ.7 41 Polly 77 James Christ.8 41 Polly 81 Jearl 7 56 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72	Mames (Major) 5 . 45		
James Chenault 7 46 Octavia G. 6 75 James Christ.6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ.7 41 Polly 77 James Christ.8 41 Polly 81 J. Earl 7 56 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 N 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72	James 6 46		
James Christ.6 80 Pattie 77 James Christ.7 41 Polly 77 James Christ.8 41 Polly 4 81 J. Earl 7 56 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 " " 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72	James Chenault 7		
James Christ.8 41 Polly 4 81 J. Earl 7 56 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 " " 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			Pattie 77
James Christ.8 41 Polly 4 81 J. Earl 7 56 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 " " 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			
J. Earl 7 56 Polly 5 72 Jennie 4 81 Reba 41 Jesse Bleuz 8 80 Rheba 8 80 n n 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			
Jesse Bleuz 8 80 " " 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 4 81 Robert J 72		56	Polly 5 72
7 7 9 9 41 Robert, 21-22-70 73 John (Col.) 70 74 82 4 81 Robert J 72			
John (Col.)		80	
4	п п 9		
5 (Gen.) 74 Robert 5 72			
	5 (Gen.)	74	Robert 5 72

Miller, Robt. Elkin 7	80	Moore, W. L	74
Salina	23	Muff. Harris	39
Sallie	34	11 Wm	39
Sallie 4	81	Muir. Richard	62
Sara Clinton 6	74	Mullins, Eliz 4	64
		70.5 **	
"aTT900	40		63
Susan 7	81	Fountain 5	63
^и _8	42	Frances 5	63
" Chenault	76 0	Gabriel 4	63
" Malinda 6	79	Hudson 5	63
" Robert 7	80	James 4	64
11 11 8	41	Jane 4	64
" Woods	40	John 4	63
Susannah 4	81	Lavina 5	
" 5		Mother 4	63
	76	Matthew 4 62.	63
1 • • • • • • • •	80	Mary, 4	64
" Irvine 7	80	Mary 5	63
Jane 6	73	Patrick 5	63
Woods 6, 42	45	Peggy 5	63
74	81	Richard 4	63
Talitha Ann Eliza 7	80	Richard 5	63
и и и в.	41	Reuben 5	63
	41		
TOLLIS O		Stephen 5	63
Thomas70	71	Susan 5	63
¹¹ 4	81	Tinsley 5	63
	81	Wm	62
" Woods(Col.5)	7 8	Mundy, James	66
W. H	76	Joyce	6 8
W. Malcomb	31	Murrell. Sara	73
Wm B	6 6	Myers. Abe	88
Wm Francis 7	81	Eliz	105
Wm Goodloe 6	74		32
	-	Nalle, Mr	
Wm marris 676-46	80	Nates, Edict of	11
Wm Harris 7	42	Nassau5	6
Wm Pettus 6	76	Neal, Ann	99
Wm Pettus 7	46	Ann 5	82
Wm Wagoner	67	Ann Miller 4,82	103
Wm Y. 8	56	Anna	103
Wm Yates 9	56	Anny 5	82
Mills, Betty	24	Barbara Allen 6	82
Milton 6	54	Betsy 5	82
Minor, Nich. Dysart	81		103
	96	Chas. 582	
Mitchell, Flossie		Fannie	55
PammaT	57	Fielding 5	82
Moberly, Frances	15	Hattie 6	82
John	15	John 5	82
" Marg	30	Lewis N	77
Montgomery, Joseph	25	Lewis Newland Jr. 8	77
Moore, Annie 7	48	Lucy 5	82
" Chas	56	Margaret M.5, 83-82	85
" Christ. Harris 7	48		
" Forest 7	56	Polly 5	82
TOT 686 1		Robert 5	82
оеппте 1	48	Nees, John	103
AOSEDIT MOTITETT.	48	Nicholson, Francis, Gob.	5
" Lizzie B	54	" Esq.	13
" Marg. 7	48	Oldham, Abigail M	48
" Mary Buchanan 7	48	Cabel	48
" Reuben 7	48	David D	67
" Sally Eliz 7	48	Eleanor B	65

Oldham, Jacintha 42-	81	Parrish, Alex	54
John Presley	38	Mary	56
James	49	Pattie	68
Katherine	42	Patterson, Capt. Robt	25
Narcissa	67	Paul, Samuel	35
Marg. 8	38	Payne, Anne	39
C	38	Peoria Co. Death Records.	92
" Kavanaugh	67	Pearson, Joseph Miller 8.	81
Osborne	51	Robt. 8	81
Sallie Eliz 7	48	" Harris	35
Sally	38	Wm41	81
Thos. Moberly	48	Wm Elkin 8	81
Wm Kavanaugh	81	Peck, Anne	14
Owsley, Emma McGehee 7	79	Peery, Dr	23
James McElwain 8	79	Samuel	39
John Samuel	79	Peoria Co. Death Records.	92
John Samuel 7	79	Perodin, Abraham 5	6
Marg. Susan 7	79	Mathew 5	
Malinda 7	79	Perry, Ed Howe	39
Mary Eliza 7	79	Mary	61
Mattie Woods 7	79	Pettus, Gertrude46	75
Michael 7	79	James Miller 745	75
Thos. Miller 7	79	Jennie 745	75
Virginia McGoodwin 8	79	Wm (Dr.)45	75
Overstreet, Lee	27	Pierce, H. C	43
	20		67
Page, Judith 416	13	Phelps, Susannah	
	41	Tabitha	68
Park, Anice Eliz. 9		Phillip, Sally45	75
Chris. Harris 7	48	Pinkston, Basil	35
W " 8	48	Pleasant 5	24
Earl Gardner 9 41.	81	Portman, Kathleen46	76
Elder John	48	Malinda Calkins 7	76
Eliza	31	Portwood, Alice 8	46
Geo	41	Catherine 7	76
Joel41 77.	81	Dudley & 746	76
John	48	Fannie Harris 746	76
John Clay	48	Howard 846	76
Junius Burman42-71	78	Jas. Miller 746	76
Lucy	41	Nan 846	76
Lucy D. Emry	81	Posey, Thos	25
Marg. Susan 7	48	Pousmothe, John3	4
Mortimer	27	John de	3
Mary Turner	35	Powers, Thos	56
Patsey 41	81	Powder Horn10	11
Pleasant Broaddus 8.	48		
	99	Presnell, Daniel 4	16
Parker, Alma	29	Jacob 4	16
Georgia		Gabriel 4	16
Nellie	87	Price, Dorothy Reid 9	31
Parkison, Andrew 8	98	Harry31	37
Carol 8	98	John Martin 7	31
Cora 8	98	Mary	31
Grace 8	98	Thos	31
James C.889	98	,Virginia	60
Mary Ann	98	Pullins, James W	30
May 8	98	Pumphrey, Alice 6	27
Mary Ann	98	Anna 6	27
Ralph 8	98	Elijah 6	27
Victor 8	98	James 6	27
Wm C	98		
иш О		John 6	27

Fumphrey, Joseph 6			
Joshua 6	Pumphrey, Joseph 6	27	Rennels, Gene 9 96
Lucie 6. 27 Jack 9. 96 Thos. 6. 27 John. 96 Quesenberry, Louise. 66 Lillie 8. 96 Yirginia 67 Lulu Blanch 9. 96 Emily *lice 7. 68 Mary *un. 107 Andes Frances 66 69 Lulu May 8. 96 Anderson Chemeult 7. 68 Mary *un. 107 Anderson Chemeult 7. 68 Melvina J. 107 Emma 7. 33 Minnie 8. 96 Melvina J. 107 Linwood 7. 33 Minnie 8. 96 Merrit 7. 33 Minnie 8. 96 Merrit 7. 33 Rex Leon 9. 96 Merrit 8. 33 Warren 8. 96 Merrit 9. 33 Warren 8. 96 Mandolph, Beverly 12 Rey Mellard Melford 8. 96 Randolph, Beverly 12 Methies 94 John 29 Mathies 94 Mathies 94 Joseph H. 84 Rapburn, Eliz 41 Loseph H. 84 Rapburn, Eliz 41 Sara 5. 69 John 4. 64 Bland 5. 69 Mollie 56 Andrew 4. 69 Marren 8. 96 Robt 4. 69 Robt 6. 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 64 Robt 6. 66 Roberts, Amand		27	
Thos. 6			
Quesenberry, Louise 66 Lillie 8 96 Virginia 67 Lulu Blanch 9 96 James Frances 68 9 Lulu May 8 96 Emily Jice 7 68 Mary Jon 9 96 Waller 7 68 Mary Lou 9 96 Saley Detty 7 33 Minmie 8 96 Emms 7 32 Omer 8 96 Emms 7 33 Polly Gonnelly 107 Linwood 7 33 Riley 96 Merritt 7 33 Riley 96 Merritt 7 33 Sussie 8 96 97 W. B 33 Sussie 8 96 97 W. B 33 Sussie 8 96 97 Washilar 4 36 Ramsey, James 89 Willard Melford 8 96 Ramsey, James 89 Willard Melford 8 96 Ramy 5liz 49 Werren 8 96 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Virginia			
James Frances 68 69			
Emily \$11ce 7. 68 Mary \$1n. 107 Anderson Chensult 7 68 Mary Lou 9. 96 Maller 7. 68 Maller 7. 68 Melvina J. 107 Emma 7 33 Minnie 8. 96 Melvina 7. 107 Linwood 7 33 Polly Connelly. 107 Linwood 7 33 Rex Leon 9. 96 Lulu 7. 33 Sare E. 107 Virginia 7 33 Sare E. 107 Virginia 7 33 Sare E. 107 Virginia 7 33 Werren 8. 96 Pamolph, Beverly. 12 Reynolph, Beverly. 12 Replogle, Leona. 94 Mathias. 96 Rennolph, Beverly. 12 Replogle, Leona. 94 Mathias. 94 Joseph H. 84 Rettish, Fred. 39 Mathias. 94 Mathias. 94 Vir. Roberts. 94 Joseph H. 84 Rettish, Fred. 39 Filey. 56 Roy 7. 55 Sare. 53 Richardson, Dr. E.E. 102 Res. Anna 5. 69 Millie Sanford 8. 81 Daniel 5. 69 Daniel 5. 69 Millie Sanford 8. 81 Daniel 5. 69 Joseph 6. 69 Maira 6. 69 Mary 6. 69 Mary 6. 69 Robt. 60 Paniel 5. 69 Robt. 60 Paniel 5. 69 Robt. 4. 69 Robt. 60 Paniel 5. 60 Paniel 5. 69 Robt. 60 Paniel 5. 60 Paniel 6. 60 Paniel	Virginia	67	Lulu Blanch 9 96
Emily Alice 7. 68 Mary Ann. 107 Anderson Chensult 7. 68 Mary Lou 9. 96 Waller 7. 68 Melvins J. 107 Railey, Detty 7. 33 Minnie 8. 96 Janie 7. 33 Polly Connelly. 107 Linwood 7. 33 Riley. 96 Lulu 7. 33 Riley. 96 Lulu 7. 33 Sara E. 107 Virginie 7. 33 Warren 8. 96 Randolph, Beverly. 12 Replogle, Leona 94 John. 29 Matilda 84 Vir. Roberts. 94 Joseph R. 84 Rettish, Fred. 339 Rayburn, Eliz. 41 Eliz. 3. 90 Mollie. 56 Henrietta 79 John. 41 80 Rice, Theodocia 53 Sara E. 53 Richardson, Dr. E.E. 102 Rea, Anna 5. 69 Bland 5. 69 Daniel 4. 69 Bland 5. 69 Daniel 4. 69 Daniel 5. 69 Joseph 6. 69 Marg. 4. 69 Marg. 4. 69 Marg. 5. 69 Marg. 5. 69 Marg. 6. 69 Marg. 4. 69 Marg. 6. 69 Robt. 60 Robt.	James Frances68	69	Lulu May 8 96
Anderson Chenault 7. 68 Mary Lou 9. 96 Railey, Betty 7. 33 Minnie 8. 96 Emma 7 33 Omer 8. 96 Janie 7. 33 Comer 8. 96 Janie 7. 33 Rolly Connelly. 107 Linwood 7. 33 Riley. 96 Merritt 7. 33 Riley. 96 Merritt 7. 33 Sussie 8. 96 97 W. B. 33 Werren 8. 96 Ramsey, James. 89 Willard Melford 8. 96 Randolph, Beverly. 12 Rennick, Wm. 26 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leona 94 John. 29 Mattids. 94 Joseph H. 84 Rettish, Fred. 39 Rayburn, Eliz. 41 Rhodes, Kate. 55 Eliz. S. 80 Mollie. 56 Henrietta 79 Roy 7. 56 Eliz. S. 80 Mollie. 556 Henrietta 79 Roy 7. 56 Sara. 69 Joseph 42 81 Andrew 4. 69 Bland 5. 69 Millie Sanford 8. 81 Daniel 5. 69 Millie Sanford 8. 81 Daniel 5. 69 Madison 8. 35 Jean 6. 69 Millie Sanford 8. 81 Daniel 5. 69 Mary Madison 8. 35 Jean 6. 69 Millie Sanford 8. 81 Joseph 6. 69 Madison 8. 35 Jean 6. 69 Mary Madison 8. 35 Jean 6. 69 Riggs, Vade. 39 Joseph 6. 69 Riggs, Vade. 39 Karen Lee 10. 96 Reses, Mazel. 90 104 Reid, Eliz. 65 Reme. 67 Cleveland 7. 56 Remels, Alma 8. 96 Retwert, Fred L. 52 Remels, Alma 8. 96 Retwert, Fred L. 52 Remels, Alma 8. 96 Remels, Alma 8.		68	
Waller 7 68		_	J
Railey, Petty 7. 33 Minnie 8. 96 Emma 7 33 Omer 8. 96 Janie 7 33 Polly Connelly 107 Linwood 7 33 Rex Leon 9. 96 Linwood 7 33 Rex Leon 9. 96 Millie 7 33 Sara E. 107 Virginia 7 33 Sara E. 107 Virginia 7 33 Sassie 8. 96 97 W. B. 33 Warren 8. 96 Randolph, Beverly 12 Rennick, Wm. 26 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leona 94 John 29 Mathias. 94 Willard Melford 8. 96 Randolph, Beverly 12 Rennick, Wm. 26 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leona 94 John 29 Mathias. 94 Willard Melford 8. 96 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leona 94 John 29 Mathias. 94 Willard Melford 8. 96 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leona 94 John 29 Mathias. 94 Willard Melford 8. 96 Rayburn, Eliz 41 Rhodes, Kate. 56 Rayburn, Eliz. 41 Rhodes, Kate. 56 Roy 7. 56 Sora 53 Richardson, Dr. E. 56 Richardson, Dr. E. 56 Richardson, Dr. E. 56 Richardson, Dr. E. 50			
Emma 7 33			
Janie 7			
Linwood 7 33 Rex Leon 9. 96 Lulu 7 33 Riley. 96 Morritt 7 33 Sara E. 107 Virginia 7 33 Sara E. 96 97 W. B. 33 Warren 8. 96 97 Randolph, Beverly 12 Renniok, Wm. 26 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leone. 94 John. 29 Mathias. 94 John. 29 Mathias. 94 Matilda. 84 Vir. Roberts. 94 Joseph H. 84 Rettish, Fred. 39 Rayburn, Rliz. 41 Rhodes, Kate. 56 Henrietta. 79 Roy 7. 56 John. 41 80 Rice, Theodocia. 53 Sara. 53 Richardson, Dr. E.E. 102 Rea, Anna 5 69 Joseph 22 81 Andrew 4 69 Mr. 62 Bland 5 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Deniel 4 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8. 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 60 69 Riggs, Vads. 39 Jenima 5 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Joseph 6 69 Reynon. 55 Marg 4 69 Reployer, Beverly 95 Maira 6 69 Reployer, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 4 69 Reployer, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 4 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 5 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 6 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 7 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 8 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 9 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 1 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 94 Robt 6 69 Robt 4 69 Rese, Marg 1 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 94 Robt 6 69 Robt 7 56 Reme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Remote 96 Eliz 6 56 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Remels, Alma 8 96 Rem	Emma 7	33	Omer 8 96
Linwood 7 33 Rex Leon 9. 96 Lulu 7 33 Riley. 96 Morritt 7 33 Sara E. 107 Virginia 7 33 Sara E. 96 97 W. B. 33 Warren 8. 96 97 Randolph, Beverly 12 Renniok, Wm. 26 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leone. 94 John. 29 Mathias. 94 John. 29 Mathias. 94 Matilda. 84 Vir. Roberts. 94 Joseph H. 84 Rettish, Fred. 39 Rayburn, Rliz. 41 Rhodes, Kate. 56 Henrietta. 79 Roy 7. 56 John. 41 80 Rice, Theodocia. 53 Sara. 53 Richardson, Dr. E.E. 102 Rea, Anna 5 69 Joseph 22 81 Andrew 4 69 Mr. 62 Bland 5 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Deniel 4 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8. 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 60 69 Riggs, Vads. 39 Jenima 5 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Joseph 6 69 Reynon. 55 Marg 4 69 Reployer, Beverly 95 Maira 6 69 Reployer, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 4 69 Reployer, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 4 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 5 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 6 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 7 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 8 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 9 69 Roy 7 56 Rese, Marg 1 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 94 Robt 6 69 Robt 4 69 Rese, Marg 1 69 Riley, Beverly 95 Rese, Marg 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 94 Robt 6 69 Robt 7 56 Reme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remme 67 Gleveland 7 56 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Remote 96 Eliz 6 56 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Remels, Alma 8 96 Rem	Janie 7	33	Polly Connelly 107
Lulu 7		33	
Merritt 7			
Virginia 7			
W. B. 33 Warren 8. 96 Ramsey, James. 89 Willard Melford 8. 96 Randolph, Everly. 12 Rennick, Wm. 26 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leona. 94 John. 29 Mathias. 94 Joseph H. 84 Vir. Roberts. 94 Kayburn, Eliz. 41 Rosy. 79 Rodes, Kate. 56 Henrietta. 79 Rodes, Kate. 56 60 Mollie. 56 John. 41 80 Rice, Theodocia. 53 66 John. 41 80 Rice, Theodocia. 56 66 Ray. 69 Mr. 60	-	_	
Ramsey, James 89 Randolph, Beverly 13 13 Rennick, Wm 26 Ray, Bilz 49 Replogle, Leona 94 John 29 Mathias 94 Mathias 95 Mathias 94 Mathias 95 Mathias 95 Mathias 95 Mathias 96 Ma		_	
Randolph, Beverly. 13 Rennick, Wm 26 Ray, Eliz. 49 Replogle, Leona. 94 John. 29 Mathias. 94 Joseph H. 84 Rettish, Fred. 39 Rayburn, Eliz. 41 Rhodes, Kate. 56 Eliz. S. 80 Mollie. 56 Henrietta. 79 Roy 7. 56 John. 41 80 Rice, Theodocia. 53 Sara. 53 Richardson, Dr. E.E. 102 Rea, Anna 5. 69 Mr 63 Bland 5 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Bland 5 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Daniel 4 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8. 35 Jean 5 69 Madison 8. 35 Jean 60 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 John A. 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 Joseph 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 Marg. 4 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Rott. 60 69 Riley Person 98 Rott. 4 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Rott. 60 Grachy 7 56 Rese, Hazel. 90 104 Reid, Eliz. 65 Cana Alice 8 96 Edman. 107 Fil. 107 Fil. 107 File 8 96 Gene 9 96 James Enco 7 56 James 5 66 Gene 9 96			Warren 8 96
Ray, Eliz.	Ramsey, James	89	Willard Melford 8 96
Ray, Eliz.	Randolph, Beverly	13	Rennick Wm 26
Mattida			
Matilda 84 Vir. Roberts 94 Joseph H 84 Rettish, Fred 39 Rayburn, Eliz 41 Rhodes, Kate 56 Eliz. S 80 Mollie 56 Henrietta 79 Roy 7 56 John 41 80 Rice, Theodocia 53 Sara 53 Richardson, Dr. E.E. 102 Rea, Anna 5 69 Mr. Ga 63 Bland 5 69 Mr. Ga 81 Daniel 4 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Daniel 5 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Ridgs, Vada 39 Jemima 5 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Joseph 6 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Joseph 6 69 Riey, Beverly, Beverly 95 Marg. 4 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69			
Joseph H.	* · · · · · · · · · ·		
Rayburn, Eliz. 41 Rhodes, Kate. 56 Eliz. S. 80 Mollie. 56 Henrietta. 79 Roy 7. 56 John. 41 80 Rice, Theodocia. 53 Sara. 53 Richardson, Dr. E.E. 102 Joseph 42 81 Andrew 4 69 Mr. 63 Bland 5 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Daniel 4 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8 35 Jean 60 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Madison 8 35 Joseph 6 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Joseph 6 69 Riegs, Vada 39 Joseph 6 69 Riegs, Vada 39 Marg 5 69 Riegy, Beverly, Beverly 95 Marg 6 69 Ri			
Eliz. S			
Eliz. S.	Rayburn, Eliz	41	Rhodes, Kate 56
Henrietta	Eliz. S	80	
John	Henrietta	79	
Sara			
Rea, Anna 5. 69 Joseph 42 81 Andrew 4. 69 Mr. 63 Bland 5 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Daniel 4 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8 35 Daniel 5 69 D. R. 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 6 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 6 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 6 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 7 60 Riggs, Vada 39 Jean 8 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Jean 9 Vernon 55 Joseph 6 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Mary 6 69 Riegs, Vada 39 Mary 6 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Mary 6 69 Rieping, Rea 12 Roberts, Amada Jane			
Andrew 4			
Bland 5 69 Millie Sanford 8 81 Daniel 4 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8 35 Daniel 5 69 D. R. 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Jemima 5 69 Vernon 55 John A. 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 Joseph 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 Joseph 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 Mars 6 69 Geo 95 Marg 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Robt 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt 69 Chas 98 Samuel 21 69 69 60 Reese, Mazel 90 104 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Reitte 5 25 Cynthia 6 56 Rennels, Alma 8			
Daniel 4 69 Riddell, Bertrum 8 35 Daniel 5 69 D. R. 35 Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Madison 8 35 Jemima 5 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Jemima 6 69 Riggs, Vada 39 John A. 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly, 95 Joseph 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly, 95 Maria 6 69 Reverly Jannette 95 Marg. 4 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Robt. 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt. 69 Bessie 7 56 Rese, Hazel 90 104 " 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Rese, Hazel 90 104 " 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Claude 7 5	Andrew 4		
Daniel 5 69 D. R. 35 Jean	Bland 5	69	Millie Sanford 8 81
Daniel 5 69 D. R. 35 Jean	Daniel 4	69	Riddell, Bertrum 8 35
Jean 60 69 Madison 8 35 Jean 5 69 Riggs, Vada 39 Jemima 5 69 Vernon 55 Joseph 6 69 Beverly, Beverly, 95 Joseph 6 69 Beverly Jannette 95 Marg 6 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt 69 Bessie 7 56 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 84 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 98 Reese, Hazel 90 104 " 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Daniel 6 56 Rennels, Alma 8 96 Edwin 6 56 Edman 107 Gracey 7 56 Fill 107 Gracey 7 56 Finley 8 96			
Jean 5 69 Riggs, Vada. 39 Jemima 5 69 Vernon. 55 John A. 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 Joseph 6 69 Beverly Jannette. 95 Maira 6 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 4 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Robt. 60 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt. 60 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt. 69 Chas 98 Samuel. 21 69 " 6 56 Reese, Hazel. 90 104 " 7 56 Reid, Eliz. 65 Claude 7 56 Emma. 67 Cleveland 7 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Daniel 6 56 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Edwin 6 56 Edman. 107 Gracey 7 56 Finley 8 96 Edwin 6 56 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
Jemima 5 69 Vernon 55 John A. 6 69 Riley, Beverly, Beverly 95 Joseph 6 69 Beverly Jannette 95 Maira 6 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 4 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt. 60 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt. 60 69 Chas 98 Samuel 21 69 60			
John A. 6			
Joseph 6			
Maira 6 69 Geo 95 Marg. 4 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt. 60 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt. 4 69 Chas 98 Samuel 21 69 " 6 56 Rese, Hazel 90 104 " 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Emma 67 Cleveland 7 56 Mattie 5 25 Cynthia 6 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Daniel 6 56 Remnels, Alma 8 96 Edwin 6 56 Arminda 8 96 Eliz 6 56 Cora Alice 8 96 Ennest 7 56 Fil 107 Gracey 7 56 Finley 8 96 James 56 Florence Vivian 9 96 James Enos 7 56	-		
Marg. 4 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt. 60 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt. 4 69 Chas 98 Samuel 21 69 60 60 Rese, Hazel 90 104 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7 56 Mattie 5 25 Cynthia 6 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Daniel 6 56 Rennels, Alma 8 96 Edwin 6 56 Arminda 8 96 Eliz 6 56 Cora Alice 8 96 Ennest 7 56 Fil 107 Gracey 7 56 Finley 8 96 James 56 Florence Vivian 9 96 James Enos 7 56 Gene 9 96 James Enos 7 56	Joseph 6	69	Beverly Jannette 95
Marg. 4 69 Karen Lee 10 95 Marg. 5 69 Ripping, Ed 12 Mary 6 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt. 60 69 Bessie 7 56 Robt. 4 69 Chas 98 Samuel 21 69 60	Maira 6	69	Geo
Marg. 5 69 Ripping, Ed. 12 Mary 6. 69 Roberts, Amanda Jane 84 Robt. 60 69 Bessie 7. 56 Robt. 4 69 Chas. 98 Samuel 21 69 " 6. 56 Reese, Hazel 90 104 " 7. 56 Reid, Eliz. 65 Claude 7. 56 Emma. 67 Cleveland 7. 56 Mattie 5 25 Cynthia 6. 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Daniel 6. 56 Rennels, Alma 8 96 Edwin 6. 56 Arminda 8 96 Eliz 6. 56 Cora Alice 8 96 Ernest 7. 56 Edman 107 Gracey 7. 56 Fil. 107 Howard 56 Finley 8 96 James 56 Florence Vivian 9 96 James Enos 7. 56	Marg. 4	69	
Mary 6		69	
Robt. 60 69 Bessie 7		-	
Robt. 4 69 Chas. 98 Samuel 21 69 " 6. 56 Reese, Hazel 90 104 " 7. 56 Reid, Eliz. 65 Claude 7. 56 Emma. 67 Cleveland 7. 56 Mattie 5. 25 Cynthia 6. 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Daniel 6. 56 Rennels, Alma 8 96 Edwin 6. 56 Arminda 8 96 Eliz 6. 56 Cora Alice 8 96 Eliz 6. 56 Edman. 107 Gracey 7. 56 Fill. 107 Howard 56 Finley 8 96 James 56 Florence Vivian 9 96 James Enos 7 56			_
Samuel 21 69 " 6. 56 Reese, Hazel 90 104 " 7. 56 Reid, Eliz 65 Claude 7. 56 Emma 67 Cleveland 7. 56 Mattie 5 25 Cynthia 6. 56 Reitter, Fred L 52 Daniel 6. 56 Rennels, Alma 8 96 Edwin 6. 56 Arminda 8 96 Eliz 6 56 Cora Alice 8 96 Enest 7 56 Edman 107 Gracey 7 56 Fill 107 Howard 56 Finley 8 96 James 56 Florence Vivian 9 96 James Enos 7 56 James Enos 7 56			
Reese, Hazel			
Reid, Eliz	Samuel21		π 6 56
Emma	Reese. Hazel90	104	" 7 56
Emma		65	Claude 7 56
Mattie 5			
Reitter, Fred L			
Rennels, Alma 8			
Arminda 8			
Cora Alice 8			
Edman			Eliz 6 56
Edman	Cora Alice 8		Ernest 7 56
Fil	Edman	107	
Finley 8		107	
Florence Vivian 9 96 Gene 9 96 James Enos 7 56			_
Gene 9 96		_	
			James Enos 7 56
	Gene 9	70 - 27-	

Roberts, Jennie 7	56	Samuels, John	67
Jesse 7	56	Sanders. Delbert	27
			33
John 6	56	Sandridge, Luther	
Marg. Maupin 6	56	Sanford, Miller 9	42
Mary	26	Saufley. Shelton M	47
Mary 7	56	Saunders. Della May 8.	27
	56	Jesse 8	27
Miss			
Nannie 7	56	Mary 4	16
Parthenia 7	56	wattie 8	27
Rosa 5	24	Robert	16
Thos 7	56	Sayers. Mr	36
	56		99
Wm 6		Schorff, A.G. (Fox)	
Robinette, Eliz	43	Arthur	99
Robinson, Bettie 67	67	Eliza 7	99
Hanna E	97	Elmer 8	99
Martha	97	Inex 7	99
Miss	97	Jacob 7	99
Roby, Will	89	John 7	99
Richard 8	89	Mary F. 7	99
Rodes, David	63	Nancy	99
Martha	63	Narcisus 7	99
Wm	63	Thurman 8	99
	43	and the second s	
Rogers, John Johnson 7		Scott, Walter C	36
Martha Hendricks 8	43	Seals, Isabelle	28
mary Evelyn 8	43	Myranda	27
Virgil Johnson 8	43	Settle, Betsy	73
Rosson, Bailey	55	Nancy	55
Rowland, David Pitman 73	77		78 •
		Shackelford, Callie M8	
Edmund Lynn 6	78	Clay Keene 7	78
н н ү	78	Daniel Bates 7	78
" Shackelford 7	73	Edmund Lynn 77	78
Frank Lee 8	73	n n 6	78
Hugh 7	77	50 11 W	78
	77		
		Eliz. 8	78
Goodin 7	78	Geo. Daniel 7	78
Juliette Malinda 6	77	" " 8	78
Marg. Miller E	78	James Thos 6	78
" Shackelford 7.	78	11 11 7	78
Mary 8	77	John H.	78
Sidney V Jr.8	77		
		John Hockaday 7	78
Susan Lee 8	73	Laura 7	78
Virginia 8	73	Linda 7	78
Wm 7	77	Marg. Miller 6	78
Rubles, Wm	36	Martha Hockaday 6	77
Kugg. Edwin	55	Mary Bates 8	78
	55		
Vernon		Keene 7	78
Runkle, Fred L	28	Sara Keene 7	78
Francis Lucille 8	77	Sweeny 7	78
Levi Preston 8	28	Wm Henry 6	78
Kunyan, Asa	68	Wm Rodel 7	78
Rupert, Eliz. Tribble		Shearer, Ann 8	65
	80		
Rupert, Eliz. Tribble		Nannie 8	65
John W42	81	Wm	65
Laban80	81	Shelton, Alina 8	38
Mattie41	80	Anna	37
Rush, John	24	Fred	37
Pe ter	63	Harry	37
			•

Shelton, K. W	38	Smith. James 8 20	6
Henrietta 8	38	James Thos 5 2	5
_		Jane 6	
Lucylins	37		
Lydia	37		
Stella 8	38	John 5 20	
T. M	37	Martha 5	5
Wm35	38	Mary 5 2	6
		Mary Frances 7 2	
Shifflett family	35		
Henry	35	Merrill 5 2	
Joshua	35	Sally Ann 6	
Polly	35	Thos 2	7
Shoenberger, Mary Marg	94	Willie Frank 6 20	6
		Wm 5 2	
Shoots, James 6	30		
Liddy 6	30	Wm H. Jr 3	
Vin 6	30	Snell, Ashley 4	
Sherman, Francis Irene	92	Mary 7 4	5
Frank Joseph	92	Nora 7 4	5
		Amanda 7 4	
Mary Hlvin	92		
Matilda Bezold	92	M. Fannie 7 4	
Nell82]	L03	Emma 7 4	
Robert Lee	92	James 7 4	5
	.00	Eliza 7 4	5
Shropshire, Clifton	66	John A. 7 4	
·		Overton 7 4	
	L04		
Silence Henry	88	Willis 4	
Simpson, Duke	6 6	W. H 4	
Sims, Bernard 8	37	Mary 4	5
Caddie 8	38	John C 4	5
Cordelia 8	38	Anderson 4	
Elias	51	Jennie 4	
Eliza	34	Hampton 4	
Eliz Martin	51	Albina 4	5
Frank 8	38	Emmerson 4	5
Issac	34	Snow. Jerusha 2	4
	51		6
Lucy Ann			
Minnie 8	38		4
ryetta 8	38	* - • - · · · · · · · ·	4
Walker	37	Soper, Mr 8	9
W. B	37	Spears, Kate 4	0
Skidmore, John 1	.05		9
	.05		9
	3 7		
Sloan, Miss			9
Smicer, Rosa	23		3
Smith, Andrew Jackson 8.	26	Earl of 3 1	4
Asa	25	Ed 1	5
Asa 5	26		4
Asa C. 6	25		5
Ben 0. 826	76		.6
Bu d 6	26		1
Christopher	12	Nicholas 1	5
Dollie Lee 6	26	Robt 1	5
Eliz. 5	26	_	4
Eliz. Ann	27	Thos1	
Emily Frances 8	26		5
Fountain Chester 6	26		9
" Maupin 5	26	Barney 2	9
Henry Edgar 6	26	•	9
Irene	37		9
	71	momy of officers a	

Stagner, James 6	29	Sterling, Eliz	28
Jasper N 6	29	Stevens, Arthur	33
John Speed 6	29	Benj. 1:1:101	107
Torthe D 6		C. M. Miss	52
Lythe R. 6	29		
Michie Maupin 6	29	Francis C	101
Patrick 5	29	James S	101
Richard 6	29	Lavina	101
Rosanna 5	29	Samuel	101
Thos	29	Sara Louise	101
Stamper, Anna 6	29	Stivers, Fannie	58
Anna E 5	29	Stifner, Fanny	36
Austin 6	29	Harry	36
Eliz 5		John	36
Emma 6	29	Stockton, Nettie	77
	29		
Emily	28	Stone, Betty Garland 7	45
family	29	Caleb	455
Geo	88	7	45
Joel 5	29	Carlisle 7	45
John S. 5	29	Cyrus Turner 7	45
Larkin27	28	James 7	45
Larkin 6	29	James Clifton 8	44
Mariah 5	28	Jerry	107
Phoebe 5	29	John Harris 8	44
Susan 5	29	John T 27-45	75
Stanford, Ry	45	Martha	45
Stemelton Memo Ann		Murry	107
Stapelton, Marg. Ann	55	Nannie Rodes 8	
Starks, Chas 6	29		44
family	29	Samuel H	44
Dr. Frank	29	Samuel H. Jr. 8	44
Josephine 6	29	Sue	27
Price 6	29	Thos. M. 7	45
Stephens, Chas	75	W. A. Stone 7	45
Dr. Wm Barclay 7	75	Wm Harris 8	44
Bruce Miller 8	75	Stoner, Wm	99
Eliz. Goodloe 7	75	Strandgaard, Edna	93
Stephenson, Sara	49	Aimee	93
Andy Vincent 7	58	Strother, Bessie	37
Bush C. 8	58	Stout, Chas	27
Chas. Albert 7	59	Frank 7	27
Clara Estelle 7	59	Harry 7	27
Ethel Dalton 8	58	Stubblefield, Benj	20
Eva 8	58	Stumbo, Miss	38
Earl Vincent 8	58	Sublette, Clifford H	94
Fred Elton 7	59	James Warfield	94
Frank Ira 8	58	" Clifford10	94
Florence 8	59	Jackie Ray 10	94
Geo. B. (Col.)	58	Suet, Sara42	81
Geo. Maupin 7	58	Sutton, Joseph	12
Gerster, Naomi	59	Sweeney, Catherine	64
Herbert Elmer 7	59	Wra	61
W Vilas 8	59	Sara	64
James	59	Taliaferro family	92
Lola Melvin 8	6 8	" -Toliver Book.	92
Norma D. 8	58	Taylor, Bruce Edwards.	94
Walter Herbert8	59	Carroll 10	94
	58		
Wm. Thos 7		Clarence Ed	94
Sara	49	James Micheal 10	94

Taylor, Emma	Thorpe, Hume 8	79
Nancy 57	John Harris 841	80
" Chenault 47	Louise	40
Peter 57	Nathan C	40
Samuel B47 67	" C 8	79
Suan 47	Robt. Daniel 7	30
Susan Ann 8 67	и . и 8	40
Verona America 27	Sallie	40
Tazwell, Henry 15	π 8	79
Terrill. Amelia 53	# #liz 7	80
Annie Witt 55	и и 8	41
Arthur 7 55	Staunton Hume	40
	11 11 11	
Bennett H. Young. 55		79
Daniel Maupin 6. 55		40
Eliz. Bales 8 55	Susan	40
Ethel 7 55	Thos	40
Gordon 8 55	Thos Miller 7	79
Grover C. 8 55	и и в	40
Helen B. 7 55	Wm.	40
	Wm 8	79
J. Browning 8 55		80
Joe M. 7 55		40
John C. 6 55	ų 8	40
Johnie Francis 7 55	Thomas Buela Bernice	95
Lewis C. 7 55	Eula	28
Lewis C. 8 55	Thompson, Eliz	32
Louise 8 55	Racheal	36
	-1	
	Thurman, trohie 9	52
Mabel 7 54	Edna May 9	52
* 8 · · · · · 55	I. C	52
Ollie T 55	Rowland 9	52
Ora 8 55	Wayne 9	52
Parthenia W.7 55	Wm 9	52
Robt. Bruce (capt)55	milghman, Lucy	61
н 7 55		
Redes 8 55	Tilman, Bernard	69
	<u>c</u> . c	34
Ruby 8 55	Henry. M.	37
Ruth C 55	Tindel, Wilmoth L	56
Tempest 8 55	Todd, Ann	35
Tla Lee 7 55	мау	35
Wm 7 55	Mary	56
Wm Sullivan 8 55	Thos	67
Tevis. Pettie41 80	Wm Chris	35
Thatcher, C. C12 13		
Thornton. Geo 70	Toliver, Chas	99
		100
-mor po,	John	90
Amelia Nash 8 40	Wm	90
Cecil 8 79	Tribble, Alex	67
Christ. Irvine 7 79	Andrew	65
и и 8 40	Dudley	66
Eliz 40		
m 8 79	Nancy	65
	Pattie	66
	Trotter, David	72
100000, 10	Trumbo, Robt	36
Geo. Hume 40	Tucker, St. Geo	13
n n 7 79	Tudor family	35
Hugh 7 80	Seth W	35
й 8 4l	Tully, Mary	
" Miller 8 80	TITTA, MICT A	76
	07	

Turner, Alba. 54 Chas 24 Geo 24 Geo 24 Josephine 87 Lydia 38 Minnie 65 Minnie 65 Curpin, Mattie 53 Tyre, Marthal 1,07 Turpin, Mattie 53 Tyre, Marthal 28 Tyre, Marthal 28 Jane 102 Jane 24 Judith 20 Judith 20 Mary, 16-20-21-25 103 Wade 124 Vadnias, Ohas. 7. 29 Vilas, Florence G 59 Vilas, Florence G 59 Vilas, Florence G 59 Vinesant, J.A. Dr. 43 James Albert 8 43 Vannah, J.A. Dr. 43 James Albert 8 43 Varnel, Melvina 104 Vincent, Bell 8 52 Grant G. 7. 52 Garland 7.			
Chas	Turner, Alba	54	Wathall. Am M. (Judge) 43
Gec			
Josephine			
Lydia			
Minnie	_		
Minnie 65 Cemetery 107 Turpin, Mattie 53 Delilah 107 Tye, Martha 28 Ellen 102 107 Tyres, Mr 66 Ellen 102 106 Via, Amer 20 Enceh 102 106 Daniel 24 James 102 107 Jame 24 James 102 107 Mary, 16-20-21-25 103 John 106 107 Wade 24 Joseph 84-106 102 Wade 24 Leithy 85 Vadits, Ghs. 7 29 Luke 106 Raymond 7 29 Luke 106 Valas, Florence 59 Margis 107 Valas, Florence 59 Margis 107 Vansant, J.A. Dr 43 Margis 107 Vansant, J.A. Dr 43 Mary Frances 43 Varnel, Melvina 104	Lydia		
Minnie	Miss	3 8	Alex 107
Turpin, mattie. 53 Tyse, martha. 28 Ellen		6.5	Cemetery. 107
Tye, wartha. 28			Delilah 107
Tyree, Mr. 66 Eliz. 102 106 Daniel 24 James 102 107 Jane 24 James 102 107 Jane 24 Jim Wid 7 99 Judith 20 John 107 108 Wade 24 Joseph 84-106 102 Wade 29 Leithy 85 Vadnias, Ohas. 29 Luke 106 Raymond 29 Martha 107 Valas, Florence 59 Mary 102 106 Vanesford, John. 99 105 Mary Luke 106 Vanesford, John. 99 105 Mary Ann 107 James Albert 43 Mary Ann 102 106 Vanesford, John. 99 105 Mary Ann 102 106 Vanesford, John. 99 106 Mary Ellen 102 106 Varnel, Melvina 104 Mary Ell			Ellen 100 107
Via, Amer			T714
Daniel.			#1120 10b
Jane	•		Enoch102 106
Jane	Daniel	24	James102 107
Judith	Jane	24	Jim Wid 7 99
Mary, 16-20-21-25	Judi th	20	
Wade. 24 Joseph. 84-106 102 Wm 6. 20 24 Leithy 85 Vadnias, Ghas. 7. 29 Luke 106 Naymond 7. 29 Martha 107 Vaneford, John. 99 105 Mary 107 Vansant, J.A. Dr. 43 Mary Ann. 107 James Albert 8. 43 Michiel, 89-90-99. 101 Mary Frances 8. 43 Michiel, 89-90-99. 101 Yarnel, Melvina. 104 Michiel, 89-90-99. 101 Vincent, Bell 8. 43 Michiel, 89-90-99. 101 Vincent, Bell 8. 52 Mollie 102 106 Vincent, Bell 8. 52 Mollie 102 106 Vincent, Bell 8. 52 Mollie 102 106 Varie, Mery 52 Ott 103 106 Vagers, James (Rev.) 52 Ollie 103 106 Walzers, James 8.<			John P. 106 107
Wm 5. 20 24 Leithy 85 Vadnias, Ghas. 7 29 Luke 106 Raymond 7 29 Mertha 107 Vilas, Florence G 59 Mary ann 107 Vansenford, John 99 105 Mary 102 106 Vansent, J.A. Dr. 43 Mary Ann 107 107 Mary Frances 43 Mary Ellen 102 106 James Albert 8 43 Mary Ellen 102 107 Mary Ellen 102 107 James Albert 8 43 Mary Ellen 102 107 Mary Ellen 102 107 Warel, Melvina 104 Milchiel, 89-90-99 101 102 Michiel, 89-90-99 101 Vincent, Bell 8 52 Myrtle 103 106 106 102 Michiel, 89-90-99 101 Voyage to America 52 Marcy Mille 103 106 106 106 106 106 107 107			Joseph 04-106 100
Vadnias, Chas. 7.			To:+hv
Nancy			
Viles, Florence G	•		
Vane ford, John. .99 105 Mary. 102 106 Vansant, J.A. Dr. 43 Mary Ann. 107 James Albert 8. 43 Mary Ellen. 102 107 Mary Frances 8. 43 Michiel, 89-90-99. 101 Thos. Harris 8. 43 2-4-6-7 Varnel, Melvina. 104 Michiel, 89-90-99. 102 Varnel, Melvina. 104 Millie. 103106 Chas. 8. 52 Mollie. 103106 Chas. 8. 52 Mollie. 103106 Chas. 8. 52 Myrtle. 103106 Garland 7. 52 Ollie. 103 106 Voyage to America. 52 Ott. 103 106 Voyage to America. 52 Ott. 103 106 Wagers, James 8. 79 Wm Mm. So-90-99. 107 Waldy, Jas. 9. 40 Ware, Agnes Wakefield. 52 Walte, Daniel 8. 28 Ware, Agnes Wakefield. 52 Walte, Geo. 39 Ware, Agnes Wakefield. 52 Ware, Agnes Wakefield. 52 Wa	Raymond 7	29	Martha 107
Vaneford, John	Vilas. Florence G	59	Margis 107
Vansant, J.A. Dr		105	
James Albert 8. 43 Mary Frances 8. 43 Varnel, Melvina. 104 Vincent, Bell 8. 52 Garland 7. 52 Garland 7. 52 James (Rev.) 52 Voyage to America. 5 Waddy, Jas. 9. 40 Wagers, James 8. 79 Wajoseph. 79 Waite, Daniel 8. 28 Walker, Geo. 39 Mina. 90 Mary 53 Mina. 90 Mary Gatherine. 87 Nancy J. 53 Mina. 90 Mary Gatherine. 87 Nancy J. 54 Millie. 102 Mollie. 103106 Nancy 89-90 99 Olt War 103 106 Redman 89-90-99 Wm 103 106 Wm Bnoch. 103 106 Wm Enoch. 103 106 Wm Enoch. 103 106 Ware, Agnes Wakefield. 52 Warren, Clara. 73 Washington, Sally Hay. 61 Watson, Barbara 10. 93 Mina. 90 Mary 53 Mina. 90 Mary 53 Mina 90 Mary 61 Mary 55 Sara. 91 Jane. 32 Mary 61 Mary Miller 8. 79 Mary Miller 8. 79 Mary Miller 8. 79 Mary Owsley 8. 79 Mary P. Jr. 8. 79 Weaver, James 32 Wearren, Annette James 9 Weaver, James 32 Wearren, Annette James 9 Weaver, James 38 Weaver,			Mary Ann 107
Mary Frances 8			Mary Ellen 100 100
Thos. Harris 8			
Varnel, Melvina 104 Millie 102 Vincent, Bell 8 52 Mcllie 103106 Chas. 8 52 Myrtle 103106 Garland 7 52 Mancy 89-90 99 Grant G. 7 52 Ollie 103 106 James (Rev.) 52 Ott 103 106 Voyage to America 5 Redman 89-90-99 107 Waddy, Jas. 9 40 Thos 7 99 Wagers, James 8 79 Wm 106 107 Wancy 50 Mm 106 107 Waite, Daniel 8 28 Warren, Clara 73 Walker, Geo 39 Warren, Clara 73 Geo. Frank 73 Washington, Sally Hay 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Berkley Jr 91 Nancy J 54 Berkley Jr 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 Wallace, Ann 40 21-92-102 Wallace, Ann 35 <td></td> <td></td> <td>witemen, op-20-22 TOI</td>			witemen, op-20-22 TOI
Vincent, Bell 8. 52 Chas. 8. 52 Garland 7. 52 Garland 7. 52 James (Rev.) 52 Voyage to America 5 Waddy, Jas. 9. 40 Wagers, James 8. 79 Waite, Daniel 8. 28 Walker, Geo 39 Mina 102 Mary 53 Mina 90 Mancy 53 Mina 90 Mancy 54 Mary 55 Mancy 60 Mary 60 Mary 60 Mancy 60 Mary 60			
Chas. 8	Varnel, Melvina		
Garland 7	Vincent, Bell 8		
Garland 7		52	Myrtle103 106
Grant G. 7		52	
James (Rev.) 52 Voyage to America 5 Waddy, Jas. 9. 40 Wagers, James 8 79 Wagers, James 8 79 Waite, Daniel 8 28 Walker, Geo 39 Wannay 53 Maina 90 Nancy 54 Nancy Gatherine 87 Nancy J 54 Richard 8 28 W.G. 90 Wallace, Ann. 40 Annie Reid 57 Jane 32 Walten, Geo 57 Ed. Bush 35 Jane 32 O. T. 65 Walten, Geo 65 Walten, Geo 67 Wannay Gatherine 65 Walten, Geo 67 Washington, Sally Hay 61 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Berkley Jr 91 Caroline M. 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 Nellie Cadle 9 82 Welle Cadle 9 82 Wence 65 Walten, Geo 65 Walten, Geo 65 Walten, Geo 79 Watten, Geo 79 Watten, Geo 67 Wayne Berkley 93 Weaver, James 32 Weaver, James 947 Weaver, James 947			
Voyage to America 5 Redman 39-90-99 107 Waddy, Jas. 9 40 Thos 7 99 Wagers, James 8 79 Wm 106 107 Nancy 60 61 Wm Enoch 103 106 Walte, Daniel 8 28 Warren, Agnes Wakefield 52 Walker, Geo 39 Warren, Clara 73 Geo. Frank 73 Mary 53 Washington, Sally Hay 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Manacy 54 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Berkley Jr 91 91 91 Mary 54 Isaac 91 Wallace, Ann 40 21-92-102 Annie Reid 57 56 Ed. Bush 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Wm. Berkley 93 Walton, Ed. 61 Wayne Berkley 93 Wm. Berkley 93 97			
Waddy, Jas. 9. 40 Thos 7 99 Wagers, James 8. 79 Wm 106 107 Nancy. 60 61 Wm Enoch. 103 106 Waite, Daniel 8. 28 Warren, Agnes Wakefield. 52 Walker, Geo. 39 Warren, Clara. 73 Walker, Geo. 53 Warren, Clara. 73 Mary 53 Washington, Sally Hay. 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10. 93 Mallacy 54 Berkley Jr. 91 Mallacy 54 Isaac. 91 Wallace, Ann. 40 21-92-102 Annie Keid. 57 Sara. 91 Jane. 32 39 Sara F. 91 Walton, Ed. 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Walton, Ed. 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Watts, Wm D. 67 Weaver, James 38 W. P. Jr. 79 Weaver, Annette James 947			
Wagers, James 8			
Nancy			***
Wm Joseph 79 Ware, Agnes Wakefield 52 Waite, Daniel 8 28 Warren, Clara 73 Walker, Geo 39 Geo. Frank 73 Lana 102 Washington, Sally Hay 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Mina 90 104 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Berkley Jr 91 Caroline M 91 Berkley Jr 91 Wallace, Ann 28 Wallace, Ann 40 Annie Keid 57 Ed. Bush 35 Jane 32 32 39 Walton, Ed 61 Walton, Ed 61 Warren, Clara 73 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Berkley Jr 91 Sara 91 Wellen 82 Sara 91 Wm. Berkley 93 Wm. Berkley 93 Wm. Berkley 93 Watts, Wm D 67 Wayre Berkley </td <td>Wagers, James 8</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Wagers, James 8		
Wm Joseph. 79 Ware, Agnes Wakefield. 52 Waite, Daniel 8. 28 Warren, Clara. 73 Walker, Geo. 39 Geo. Frank. 73 Lana 102 Washington, Sally Hay. 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10. 93 Mina 90 104 Berkley Jr. 91 Nancy J 54 Ellen Valena 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 Wallace, Ann. 40 21-92-102 Annie Keid 57 Sara 91 Jane 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Verna Lu 82 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 99 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Watts, Wm D 67 Weaver, James 38 Peggy 32 Weaver, James 32 Wearren, Clara 73 Wattson, Barbara 10 93 Sara 91 91 91 Watts, Parkley 90 <td>Nancy60</td> <td>61</td> <td>Wm Enoch103 106</td>	Nancy60	61	Wm Enoch103 106
Walte, Daniel 8. 28 Warren, Clara. 73 Walker, Geo. 39 Geo. Frank. 73 Lana 102 Washington, Sally Hay. 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10. 93 Mina 90 104 Berkley Jr. 91 Nancy J. 54 Ellen Valena. 91 Richard 8. 28 Isaac. 91 W.G. 90 104 Nellie Cadle 9. 82 Wallace, Ann. 40 21-92-102 20 Annie Reid 57 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Verna Lu. 82 93 O. T. 65 Wm. Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Mary Miller 8. 79 Watts, Wm D. 67 Weaver, James 38 Peggy 32 W. P. 79 Weaver, Annette James 9 47		79	Ware, Agnes Wakefield 52
Walker, Geo. 39 Geo. Frank. 73 Lana 102 Washington, Sally Hay. 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10. 93 Mina 90 104 Berkley Jr. 91 Nancy J. 54 Ellen Valena 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 W.G. 90 104 Nellie Cadle 9 82 Wallace, Ann. 40 21-92-102 Annie Keid 57 Obie 56 Ed. Bush 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Mary Miller 8 79 Watts, Wm D 67 Mary Owsley 8 79 Weaver, James 38 W. P. Jr. 8 79 Wearren, Annette James 9 47		28	,
Lana 102 Washington, Sally Hay 61 Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Mina 90 104 Berkley Jr 91 Nancy Catherine 87 Caroline M 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 W.G 90 104 Nellie Cadle 9 82 Wallace, Ann 40 21-92-102 Annie Keid 57 Obie 56 Ed. Bush 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 W. P 79 Watts, Wm D 67 Weaver, James 38 Peggy 32 Wearren, Annette James 9 47			
Mary 53 Watson, Barbara 10 93 Mina 90 104 Berkley Jr 91 Nancy Catherine 87 Caroline M 91 Nancy J 54 Ellen Valena 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 W.G. 90 104 Nellie Cadle 9 82 Wallace, Ann 40 21-92-102 Annie Reid 57 Obie 56 Ed. Bush 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Sara 91 Michael 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Watts, Wm D 67 Weaver, James 38 W. P 79 Weaver, James 38 Weaver, James 32 Wearen, Annette James 9 47	To		
Mina 90 104 Berkley Jr. 91 Nancy Catherine 87 Caroline M. 91 Nancy J 54 Ellen Valena 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 W.G. 90 104 Nellie Cadle 9 82 Wallace, Ann. 40 21-92-102 Annie Keid 57 Obie 56 Ed. Bush 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 90 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Watts, Wm D 67 Wary Owsley 8 79 Watts, Wm D 67 Weaver, James 38 9 9 W. P. 79 Weaver, Annette James 9 47			
Nancy Catherine 87 Caroline M 91 Nancy J 54 Ellen Valena 91 Richard 8 28 Isaac 91 W.G 90 104 Nellie Cadle 9 82 Wallace, Ann 40 21-92-102 Annie Reid 57 Obie 56 Ed. Bush 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 Michael 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 Walton, Ed 65 Wayne Berkley 90 91 Watts, Wm D 67 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Watts, Wm D 67 Weaver, James 38 W. P 79 Weaver, James 38 Peggy 32 Wearren, Annette James 9 47			
Nancy J	314 M		▼
Richard 8	Nancy Catherine		Caroline M 91
Richard 8	Nancy J	54	Ellen Valena 91
W.G. 90 104 Nellie Cadle 9 82 Wallace, Ann. 40 21-92-102 Annie Keid 57 Obie 56 Ed. Bush 35 Sara 91 Jane 32 39 Sara F 91 Michael 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Mary Miller 8 79 Watts, Wm D 67 Mary Owsley 8 79 Weaver, James 38 W. P. Jr. 8 79 Wearren, Annette James 9 47		28	
Wallace, Ann. 40 21-92-102 Annie Keid. 57 Obie. 56 Ed. Bush. 35 Sara. 91 Jane. 32 39 Verna Lu. 82 93 Michael. 32 39 Verna Lu. 82 93 O. T. 65 Wm. Berkley. 90 91 Walton, Ed. 61 Wayne Berkley. 93 97 Mary Miller 8. 79 Watts, Wm D. 67 Weaver, James. 38 78 Peggy. 32 W. P. Jr. 8. 79 Wearren, Annette James 9 47		104	
Annie Keid 57 Ed. Bush 35 Jane 32 39 Michael 32 39 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 90 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 Mary Miller 8 79 Mary Owsley 8 79 Weaver, James 38 W. P 79 Weaver, Annette James 9 47			
Ed. Bush			
Jane			-
Michael 32 39 Verna Lu 82 93 O. T 65 Wm. Berkley 90 91 Walton, Ed 61 Wayne Berkley 93 97 Mary Miller 8 79 Watts, Wm D 67 Mary Owsley 8 79 Weaver, James 38 W. P. 79 Peggy 32 W. P. Jr. 8 79 Wearren, Annette James 9 47			
0. T	Jane 32		
0. T			
Walton, Ed		65	Wm. Berkley90 91
Mary Miller 8 79 Watts, Wm D 67 Mary Owsley 8 79 Weaver, James 38 W. P. Jr. 8 79 Peggy 32 Wearren, Annette James 9 47		61	
Mary Owsley 8 79 Weaver, James 38 W. P. Jr. 8 79 Wearren, Annette James 9 47			
W. P. Jr. 8 79 Peggy 32 W. P. Jr. 8 79 Wearren, Annette James 9 47			
W. P. Jr. 8 79 Wearren, Annette James 9 47			_
He was a second of the second			
Waltz, Sallie B 38 Wm. H 47			
	Waltz, Sallie B	28	Wm. H 47

Wearren. Sallie Harris 9	47	Williams, Mike 3	8
Webb. Miss	37	Wm Minex 7	-
	64	W. W	
Webster, Ben 5			
Ben 7	36	Wm 10	
Ben H	36	Willis, Wm 38	
Kate 7	36	Wilmont, J. D 80	0
Dudley	64	Wilson, Annie Eliz 9 4	2
Mary 7	36	Eliza 3	
Welden, Kate	29	Eliza C 4	
melle 1 8	79		
Wells, J. S		Miss 6	
Mary Manier 8	79	Robt. Burns 4	
Marg. Qwsley 8	79	Wm	_
John Samuel 8	79	Winn, Pem 3	9
Werden, Carol 9	98	Witt. Annie 5	5
Werden, Carol 9	98	Мау 5	
Chas	98	Wolfe, Geo 6	
	98		
Goldie		Woollen, Isaac 9	
Horace	90	Sara F 9	
Neal 9	98	Wood, Amanda 4	3
West, Wm	54	Amiee 95	3
Wharton, Geo	6	A1 99	3
White, Alice	102	Amy 9	
John	102	▼	
	105		
Harry73		Grayson 3	
Mary E	102	Julia 4	4
Mary J. Boone	102	T. N 4	4
Milly E	102	Woods, Adam 6	3
Mahala E	102	Anderson 5	
Max Lee	105	^m 5 4	
Monroe	102		
Sara	102		
_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Angeline Brown H 4	
Silas	102	Avis 7 3	4
Maude	104	Betty 7 4	5
Durrett	25	Chas 7 4	5
Eliz	15	Chas Lee 4	
James P	68	Daniel 7 4	_
Mildred	21	David5	
Chapman60	61		
-	61	Eliz	
Catherine		Eliza_6 4	
Rebecca	62	Emms 7 3	4
Ida	65	Frances M 4	5
W B	58	Ge 0	8
Whitley, Dr	39	Harrison 6 4	
Wiant, Capt. James	34	James42 4	
Nanie 7	34	James 64	_
Thos. 7	34	_	
Wiesmental, Columbus 9			
	89	John (Col.) 4!	
Fred		John C. 7 4!	5
Otto 9	89	John Harris 6 4!	5
Helen 9	89	John Woods 6 4	2
Wilcox. James	35	Julia 44	-
Warren 8	35	Laura J.7 4	
Wm M 6	54		
Wiley, Eli	84	Mande 7 34	_
Mary Ellen	37	Margaret 5	
	51	0 4:	0
Wilhoit, Fannie		7 28	3
Wilkenson, Marg	102	Martha Maupin 742 45	
Williams, Ann V	68	Matilda 7 4	
Ann	74		
	-	29- Mary 7 45	ر

Mary Rice	Wasta Many Rall	0.0
Mary Wallace 57 May Garland 42 45 Mancy 62 Norman 7 34 Rice 33 Rice Woods 6 45 Robt 34 Sallie 7 45 Sara Jane 51 Susan 63 Susan 7 45 Susan Anderson 72 Susannsh 6 45 Talitha 6 45 Thos 57 Turner 24 Wm 31 64 Wm Garland 6 45 Wm H. 7 45 Woodson, Alva 8 100 Anny 8 100 Anny 8 100 Estie 33 Cynthia Davis 101 Elsie 8 100 Family 29 Florence 8 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8 100 James 100 Jame	Woods, Mary Bell	28
May Garland	Mary Mollon	
Mancy		
Norman 7. 34 Rice 33 Rice Woods 6. 45 Robt 34 Sallie 7. 45 Sara Jane 51 Susan 45 Susan 7. 45 Susan Anderson 72 Susannah 6. 45 Talitha 6. 45 Talitha 6. 45 Thos 57 Turner 24 Wm 31 64 Wm Garland 6. 45 Wm H. 7. 45 Woodson, Alva 8. 100 Anny 8. 100 Anny 8. 100 Elsie 8. 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8. 100 James W. 101 Jennison 101 Jennison 101 Packett 36 Pickett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Worcester, E. P 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B 35 Worthigham, Mamie 45 Wm 45 Wright. Dionisius 6. 5		
Rice Woods 6. 45 Robt		
Rice Woods 6		
Robt		
Sallie 7		
Sara Jane		
Susan 7. 45 Susan Anderson 72 Susannah 6 45 Talitha 6 45 Talitha 6 45 Thos 7 45 Thos 57 Turner 24 Wm 31 64 Wm Garland 6 45 Wm H. 7 45 Woodson, Alva 8 100 Anny 8 100 Bettie 33 Cynthia Davis 101 Elsie 8 100 Family 29 Florence 8 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8 100 James W 101 Jennison 101 Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 80 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm 45 Wright, Dionisius 6 5		51
Susan Anderson 72 Susannah 6 45 Talitha 6 45 Thos 7 45 Thos 57 Turner 24 Wm 31 64 Wm Garland 6 45 Wm H. 7 45 Woodson, Alva 8 100 Anny 8 100 Bettie 33 Cynthia Davis 101 Elsie 8 100 Family 29 Florence 8 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8 100 James 100 James 100 James 101 Jennison 101 Packett 36 Pickett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 80 Samuel 38 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm 45 Wright, Dionisius 6 5	Susan	63
Susannah 6	Susan 7	45
Talitha 6	Susan Anderson	
Thos		
Thos		
Turner		
Wm		
Wm Garland 6	Turner	
Wm H. 7	Wm31	
Woodson, Alva 8. 100 Anny 8. 100 Bettie. 33 Cynthia Davis 101 Elsie 8. 100 Family. 29 Florence 8. 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8. 100 James 100 James 100 James 101 Jennison 101 Packett 36 Pickett 36 Pickett 36 Wm. 29 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm. 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8. 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B. 80 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm. 45 Wright Dionisius 6. 5		_
Anny 8		
Bettie 33 Cynthia Davis 101 Elsie 8 100 Family 29 Florence 8 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8 100 James		
Cynthia Davis 100 Elsie 8 100 Family 29 Florence 8 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8 100 James		
Elsie 8		
Family 29 Florence 8 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8 100 James 100 James W 101 Jennison 10J Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 100 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 25 Worcester, E. P 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 80 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5	Cynthia -avis	
Florence 8. 100 Francis Ann 99 Ida 8. 100 James 100 James W 101 Jennison 10J Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm. 29 100 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P 80 Earl 8. 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B. 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm. 45 Wright Dionisius 6. 5	EISIE O	
Francis Ann. 99 Ida 8 100 James 100 James W. 101 Jennison 105 Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 100 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5		
Ida 8 100 James 101 Jennison 101 Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 Woodward Mr Woodward Mr Woolery John Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester E Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5		
James W. 101 Jennison 10J Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm. 29 100 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm. 35 Wm. 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8. 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B. 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wright Dionisius 6. 5		
James W. 101 Jennison 10J Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm. 29 100 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Wm. 35 Wm. 35 Wm. 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8. 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B. 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm. 45 Wright Dionisius 6. 5		
Jennison 103 Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 100 Woodward, Mr 32 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5		
Packett 36 Pickett 36 Wm 29 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5		103
Wm 29 100 Woodward, Mr 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5		3 6
Wm. 29 100 Woodward, Mr. 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm. 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B. 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5	Pickett	36
Woodward, Mr. 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm. 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8. 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B. 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm. 45 Wright Dionisius 6. 5	Wm29	100
Woodward, Mr. 32 Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm. 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8. 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B. 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm. 45 Wright Dionisius 6. 5	Woodward, Mr	32
Woolery, John 35 Nannie 35 Johnnie 35 Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm 45 Wright Dionisius 6 5	Woodward, Mr	32
Johnnie	Woolery, John	
Sue Mag 35 Wm 35 Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8 80 Eugene 8 80 Irene 8 80 Wortham, J. B 35 Worthley, Maude 38 Samuel 38 Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm 45 Wright Dionisius 6	Nannie	
Wm	Johnnie	
Worcester, E. P. 80 Earl 8. 80 Eugene 8. 80 Irene 8. 80 Wortham, J. B. 35 Worthley, Maude. 38 Samuel. 38 Worthingham, Mamie. 45 Wm. 45 Wright. Dionisius 6. 5	Sue Mag	
Earl 8	Wm	
Eugene 8	Wordester, E. P	
Irene 8	Earl S	
Wortham, J. B	Lugene C	
Worthley, Maude	Wenthow A H	
Samuel	Worthles Monde	
Worthingham, Mamie 45 Wm	Somuel	
Wm	Worthingham Mamia	
Wright. Dionisius 6 5	Wm	
John K 36	Wright Dionisius 6	
	John K	36

Yangey, Chas. 5	68
Charissa 6	63
E. C	43
Eliz. 5	63
Iechonias 5	63
Jeremiah	63
Joel 5	63
Mary 5	63
	63
Ralph 6	63
Robt. 5	
Yates. Andrew	39
Collins	39
Ethel 8	55
Gabriella	51
Malinda 7	39
Mae 8	55
martha	39
Nannie 7	39
Patty 7	39
Sally 7	39
Robert	55
Yeager, Nancy 9	47
Churchill	47
Young, Anna	37
Calloway	63
307701111111111111111111111111111111111	







